# Intelligent Computing and Optimization for Sustainable Development

Edited by Veena Grover, Rajesh Kumar Dhanaraj, Balamurugan Balusamy, and Gopal Rathinam

A Chapman & Hall Book

CRC Press
Taylor & Francis Group

# Intelligent Computing and Optimization for Sustainable Development

This book presents insights into how Intelligent Computing and Optimization techniques can be used to attain the goals of Sustainable Development. It provides a comprehensive overview of the latest breakthroughs and recent developments in sustainable, intelligent computing technologies, applications, and optimization techniques across various industries, including business process management, manufacturing, financial sector, agriculture, financial sector, supply chain management, and healthcare. It focuses on computational intelligent techniques and optimization techniques to provide sustainable solutions to many problems.

Features:

- Provides insights into the theory, implementation, and application of computational intelligence techniques in many industries.
- Includes industry practitioner perspectives and case studies for a better understanding of sustainable solutions.
- Highlights the role of intelligent computing and optimization as key technologies in decision-making processes and in providing cutting-edge solutions to real-world problems.
- Addresses the challenges and limitations of computational approaches in sustainability, such as data availability, model uncertainty, and computational complexity, while also discusses emerging opportunities and future directions in the field.

This book will be useful for professionals and scholars looking for up-to-date research on cutting-edge perspectives in the field of computational intelligent and optimization techniques in the areas of agriculture, industry, financial sector, business automation, renewable energy, optimization, and smart cities.

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

# Intelligent Computing and Optimization for Sustainable Development

Edited by

Veena Grover, Rajesh Kumar Dhanaraj,
Balamurugan Balusamy, and Gopal Rathinam

CRC Press
Taylor & Francis Group
Boca Raton London New York

CRC Press is an imprint of the
Taylor & Francis Group, an informa business
A CHAPMAN & HALL BOOK

Designed cover image: Shutterstock

First edition published 2025
by CRC Press
2385 NW Executive Center Drive, Suite 320, Boca Raton FL 33431

and by CRC Press
4 Park Square, Milton Park, Abingdon, Oxon, OX14 4RN

*CRC Press is an imprint of Taylor & Francis Group, LLC*



ISBN: 9781032624563 (hbk)
ISBN: 9781032625812 (pbk)
ISBN: 9781032625829 (ebk)

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829

Typeset in Times
by Newgen Publishing UK

# Contents

Editor Biography ....... vii
Contributors ....... ix

**Chapter 1** A Journey to Computational Intelligence in Sustainable Development ....... 1

*Sonal Trivedi, Veena Grover, and Balamurugan Balusamy*

**Chapter 2** Businesses Combining Artificial Intelligence Concentrating on Sustainable Development Goals: A Win-Win Situation ....... 17

*Arvind Kumar Bhatt, Anand Kumar Rai, Shuchita Singh, and Amare Abawa Esubalew*

**Chapter 3** Deep Neural Networks (DNNs) for Sustainable Development in Smart City ....... 31

*Karthikeyan Velayuthapandian, Kirubakaran Ganesan, and Ezhil Kalaimannan*

**Chapter 4** Digital Task Optimisation with Resource Allocation in Business Process Management Using Machine Learning Model ....... 55

*Krishna Kumar Ravindran, Thupakula Lavanya Kumari, Sankar Magesh, Vijayalakshmi Sivaramakrishnan, and Ramachandran Manikandan*

**Chapter 5** Design of an Efficient Multimodal Deep Learning Framework for Assessing Mental Workload Using Eye Tracking and Physiological Parameters ....... 73

*Vijay Anand Rajasekaran, Jayalakshmi Periyasamy, Alagiri Indirajithu, Madala Guru Brahmam, Balamurugan Balusamy, and Veena Grover*

**Chapter 6** Deep Learning in Smart Manufacturing: Advancements, Applications, and Challenges ....... 96

*Gnanasankaran Natarajan, Shirley Chellathurai Pon Anna Bai, Sundaravadivazhagan Balasubramanian, and Elakkiya Elango*

**Chapter 7** Fuzzy Optimization Techniques in Agricultural Field Using Supply Chain Management ........ 119

*Sathyakala Alagirisamy, Sangeetha Murugesaan, Rajam Kumar, and Jayantha Lanel*

**Chapter 8** Computational Intelligence Techniques for Banking and Financial Sectors ........ 127

*Jalaludeen Abdul Malik, Fayaz Ahamed, and Marimuthu Manickam*

**Chapter 9** Smart Computing for Green Sustainability ........ 152

*Divya Sahu, Veena Grover, Manju Nandal, and Mahima Dogra*

**Chapter 10** Sustainable Manufacturing for Industry 4.0: Navigating the Path to Environmental Responsibility ........ 169

*Deepa Gupta, Parth Mukul Gupta, and Mukul Gupta*

**Chapter11** Blockchain Technology for Agriculture Supply Chain Management ........ 192

*Adla Padma, Mangayarkarasi Ramaiah, and Vinayakumar Ravi*

**Chapter 12** Computational Intelligence for Biodiversity Conversation ........ 211

*Channi Sachdeva, Veer P. Gangwar, and Veena Grover*

**Chapter 13** Sailing the Waves of Sustainable Entrepreneurship: Unveiling the Moderator Role of Technological Adoption in SMEs Innovation ........ 220

*Aemin Nasir, Shajara Ul-Durar, and Mustafa Abdulwahab Mohammed*

**Chapter 14** Robotic Process Automation: The Tangible and Human Shift in Business Process Efficiency ........ 238

*Praveen Tomar and Veena Grover*

**Index** ........ 253

# Editor Biography

**Veena Grover** is currently working as Professor in the Department of Management at Noida Institute of Engineering & Technology, Greater Noida, UP, India. Prior to this, she worked as a professor in the School of Business at Galgotias University; she has more than 21 years of teaching experience in educational institutions of repute like Lingaya's University, New Delhi Institute of Management, University of Delhi, DAV Institute of Management, etc. She is a Gold Medallist & university topper in Economics. She has received many appreciation letters and research awards for her teaching, research and administrative skills over the years. Her research interests include microfinance, sustainability, macroeconomic variables, and innovation strategy. Veena Grover earned her PhD from the Department of Business Administration, Deenbandhu Chhotu Ram University of Science and Technology, Murthal (Sonepat). Her proficiency has garnered international recognition, evident through her role as an adjunct faculty member and thesis supervisor at Westford University, UAE. Her influence extends to the global academic stage, where she has been invited as a distinguished panellist, keynote speaker, and session chair at several prestigious conferences, summits, and seminars. A prolific researcher, Grover has contributed significantly to the academic discourse by presenting and publishing more than 35 research papers and book chapters in esteemed international and national conferences, as well as reputable refereed journals. She serves as an editor of the refereed journal, *International Journal of Advanced Trends in Technology, Management & Applied Science*, and a reviewer of *International Journal of Applied Behavioural Economics*. She is also a member of the Sustainable Environment and Ecological Development Society (SEEDS), working towards achieving Sustainable Development Goals. She is also Innovation Ambassador under the Ministry of Education to mentor and implement innovative projects and start-ups in educational institutions.

**Rajesh Kumar Dhanaraj**, a distinguished Professor at Symbiosis International University, Pune, India, previously held the same title at Galgotias University, Greater Noida. Recognized among the top 2% of global scientists by Elsevier and Stanford University, he holds a PhD in Computer Science and Engineering from Anna University, Chennai, India. With over 70 authored and edited books, 23 patents, and 150 articles, his research expertise spans machine learning, cyber-physical systems, and wireless sensor networks. As a Senior Member of the IEEE, he fosters global collaborations, delivers tech talks, and serves on editorial boards of prestigious journals like Elsevier and Hindawi. Furthermore, his role extends to advising Texas Instruments Inc., USA, as an Expert Advisory Panel Member.

**Balamurugan Balusamy** is presently working as Associate Dean (student engagement), Shiv Nadar University at Delhi-National Capital Region (NCR). He has also served up to the position of associate professor in his stint of 14 years of experience with VIT University, Vellore, India. His research focuses on blockchain and IoT. He has published 80 technology books and over 150 journals, conference papers, and book chapters. He serves on the advisory committee for several start-ups and forums, and does consultancy work for the industry on Industrial IoT. He has given over 175 talks at events and symposiums. He holds a PhD in “Investigations of cloud computing access control techniques” from VIT University, Vellore, India.

**Gopal Rathinam** is currently working as Assistant Professor in the Department of Information and Communication Engineering, College of Engineering, University of Buraimi, Oman. His research interests include networking and Internet of things.

# Contributors

**Fayaz Ahamed**
University of Technology and Applied Sciences, Sultanate of Oman

**Sathyakala Alagirisamy**
Dr. N.G.P. Institute of Technology, India

**Shirley Chellathurai Pon Anna Bai**
Karunya Institute of Technology and Sciences, Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India

**Sundaravadivazhagan Balasubramanian**
University of Technology and Applied Sciences, Al Mussanah, Oman

**Balamurugan Balusamy**
Shiv Nadar University, Delhi-NCR, India

**Arvind Kumar Bhatt**
G L Bajaj Institute of Management & Research, Greater Noida, India

**Madala Guru Brahmam**
Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore, India

**Mahima Dogra**
Noida Institute of Engineering & Technology, Greater Noida, India

**Elakkiya Elango**
Government Arts and Science College for Women, Sivaganga, Tamil Nadu, India

**Amare Abawa Esubalew**
G L Bajaj Institute of Management & Research, Greater Noida, India

**Kirubakaran Ganesan**
Mepco Schlenk Engineering College (Autonomous), Sivakasi, Tamil Nadu, India

**Veer P. Gangwar**
Lovely Professional University, Punjab, India

**Veena Grover**
Noida Institute of Engineering & Technology, Greater Noida, India

**Deepa Gupta**
GL Bajaj Institute of Management, Greater Noida, India

**Mukul Gupta**
GL Bajaj Institute of Management, Greater Noida, India

**Parth Mukul Gupta**
Birla Institute Technology & Sciences, Pilani, Rajasthan, India

**Alagiri Indirajithu**
Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore, India

**Ezhil Kalaimannan**
University of West Florida, Pensacola, FL, United States

**Rajam Kumar**
Dr. N.G.P. Institute of Technology, India

**Thupakula Lavanya Kumari**
School of Management, CMR University, Bangalore, India

**Jayantha Lanel**
University of Sri Jayewardenepura, Sri Lanka

**Sankar Magesh**
Dr. M. G. R Educational and Research Institute, Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

**Jalaludeen Abdul Malik**
SRM Institute of Science and Technology, KTR, Chennai

**Marimuthu Manickam**
Jamal Mohamed College, Trichy, India

**Ramachandran Manikandan**
SASTRA Deemed University, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu, India

**Mustafa Abdulwahab Mohammed**
Unitversiti Utara Malaysia, Kedah, Malaysia

**Sangeetha Murugesaan**
Dr. N.G.P Arts and Science College, Tamil Nadu, India

**Manju Nandal**
Noida Institute of Engineering & Technology, Greater Noida, India

**Aemin Nasir**
RMIT University, Vietnam

**Gnanasankaran Natarajan**
Department of Computer Science, Thiagarajar College, Madurai, Tamil Nadu, India

**Adla Padma**
Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India

**Jayalakshmi Periyasamy**
School of Computer Science Engineering & Information Systems, Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore, India

**Anand Kumar Rai**
G L Bajaj Institute of Management & Research, Greater Noida, India

**Vijay Anand Rajasekaran**
Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore, India

**Mangayarkarasi Ramaiah**
Vellore Institute of Technology, Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India

**Vinayakumar Ravi**
Prince Mohammad Bin Fahd University, Khobar, Saudi Arabia

**Krishna Kumar Ravindran**
CMR University, Bangalore, India

**Channi Sachdeva**
Lovely Professional University, Punjab, India

**Vijayalakshmi Sivaramakrishnan**
Ramapuram Campus, Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

**Divya Sahu**
Noida Institute of Engineering & Technology, Greater Noida, India

**Shuchita Singh**
G L Bajaj Institute of Management & Research, Greater Noida, India

**Praveen Tomar**
Ofgem, Office for the Gas and Electricity market, United Kingdom

**Sonal Trivedi**
VIT Bhopal University, India

**Shajara Ul-Durar**
University of Sunderland, Sunderland, United Kingdom

**Karthikeyan Velayuthapandian**
Mepco Schlenk Engineering College (Autonomous), Sivakasi
Tamil Nadu, India

Taylor & Francis
Taylor & Francis Group
http://taylorandfrancis.com

# 1 A Journey to Computational Intelligence in Sustainable Development

*Sonal Trivedi, Veena Grover, and Balamurugan Balusamy*

## 1.1 INTRODUCTION

The idea of sustainable development was first introduced in 1987 by the Brundtland Commission and remains an encyclopaedically important ideal. Sustainable development aims to strike a balance between social well-being, environmental preservation, and profitable growth, icing that current requirements are met without compromising the capability of unborn generations to meet their own requirements. Still, the connected and complex nature of sustainability poses challenges that bear innovative approaches or tools. One similar result is computational intelligence (CI), which has surfaced as a protean and dynamic field at the crossroads of AI, computer wisdom, and optimization. The capability of CI to dissect, model, and optimize complex problems has made it an important tool in addressing real-world challenges. Thus, it can also be a result of the intricate challenges of sustainability. Likewise, CI has proven to be largely significant in colourful operations that support sustainability.

The hunt for sustainability is being advanced by the United Nations through the perpetration of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs). These 17 pretensions address colourful aspects of sustainability, similar to climate action, responsible product and consumption, clean energy, and clean water and sanitation. Achieving these pretensions requires innovative approaches that can acclimatize to complex challenges and use data effectively. This study explores how Collaborative Intelligence (CI) can serve as an innovative tool for addressing these complex problems.

To understand the part of CI in sustainable development, this study conducts a methodical review of peer-reviewed papers published between 2013 and 2023. Only papers that specifically bandy the part of CI in sustainable development are included in the review. The findings demonstrate that due to environmental degradation,

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-1 

resource failure, and climate change the role of CI to contribute to sustainable development has grown exponentially.

The present study is structured to offer a comprehensive perspective on how computational intelligence and sustainable development are integrated. It starts by exploring the abecedarian principles and generalities of computational intelligence and sustainable development in order to explain the community between the two. The posterior section focuses on the operation of computational intelligence in addressing sustainability challenges, similar to climate change adaptability, transportation, waste operation, and renewable energy optimization. This section highlights the innovative part of computational intelligence in perfecting decision-making across colourful disciplines of sustainable development. This review also brings attention to the gaps in knowledge and the new trends in the field of CI and sustainable development. It's clear from the review that the world is working towards achieving SDGs but is also facing challenges. The study shows that some of these challenges can be addressed through the use of CI. Thus, this study is important for policymakers, assiduity professionals, academics, and experimenters as it offers a thorough understanding of how CI contributes to working on the complex issues encountered in sustainable development.

### 1.1.1 Problem Statement

Computational Intelligence (CI) has the implicit to address the challenges of achieving sustainable development pretensions. Still, there's a wealth of literature on this subject. Thus, it's essential to study this literature in order to gain perceptivity. Accordingly, conducting a Methodical Literature Review (SLR) is necessary to synthesize information, identify gaps, and explore unborn exploration openings. Given the cornucopia of literature on the operation of CI in sustainability, conducting an SLR is pivotal to identifying crucial trends, openings, and challenges in this field.

This study aims to address the following issues:

1. Fractured and different literature—There's a substantial amount of literature on the operation of CI in sustainable development, but it's scattered across different diligence and academic disciplines. This makes it challenging for policymakers, interpreters, and experimenters to gain a comprehensive overview. Thus, this SLR provides a holistic perspective on the content.
2. Knowledge gap and arising trends—The field of CI is constantly evolving, with new operations and technologies arising. The former studies haven't explored a specific aspect of CI. Although there's been an exploration of the operation of CI in sustainability, a gap needs to be filled by a study that offers a comprehensive and current perspective.
3. Lack of holistic view—While there are ample previous studies on the application of CI in sustainability, there is a need for a study which provides a holistic view addressing all potential applications collaborating with new innovations in the field of CI, which can be beneficial in achieving SDGs.

### 1.1.2 Research Methodology

This study should consider all possible operations and incorporate new inventions in the field of CI, with the ultimate thing of contributing to the achievement of SDGs. Exploration methodology: The current methodical literature review (SLR) follows a structured exploration methodology that ensures absoluteness and delicacy. The way employed in conducting the SLR is outlined in Table 1.1, which presents the colourful stages involved.

Through this systematic research approach, our goal is to provide a comprehensive and well-organized review of the existing literature on the use of computational intelligence in sustainable development. This detailed analysis enhances our understanding of the field. It offers valuable guidance to researchers, practitioners, and policymakers seeking to implement computational intelligence in innovative and sustainable solutions to global challenges.

The following section will present a literature review based on content analysis.

## 1.2 LITERATURE REVIEW

During the systematic literature review (SLR), the researchers employed content analysis to examine previously published papers on the application of CI over a 10-year period. The analysis revealed a diverse range of CI applications across various fields and projects, with the papers also discussing the challenges encountered when implementing CI. Among the most commonly utilized CI techniques in different domains are Adaptive Neural Fuzzy Inference Systems (ANFIS), Particle Swarm Optimizations (PSO), Artificial Neural Networks (ANN), Genetic Algorithms (GA), and Fuzzy Logic Control (FLC). The paper emphasized how these techniques have effectively addressed complex problems within their respective fields.

The SLR further demonstrated the extensive benefits of CI in numerous fields. For example, CI techniques have been successfully employed in power systems to tackle issues such as power losses, offering accurate and efficient solutions for multi-objective and nonlinear problems (Laghari et al., 2013). Additionally, the SLR highlighted the increasing use of CI in addressing complex environmental challenges, such as reducing NOx emissions in coal-fired boilers. In this case, ANN models were utilized due to their nonlinear mapping properties (Wei et al., 2013).

Alternative computational techniques, such as support vector regression (SVR), have been explored as potential solutions to challenges faced by ANN models. While ANN models have been found to outperform complex computational techniques and traditional regression methods, they are not without their own limitations, including the risk of overfitting and parameter sensitivity. In addition to the energy sector, CI techniques such as ANNs and decision tree classifiers have been used in island detection. These techniques excel in solving complex problems with accuracy and speed, making them suitable for a wide range of applications in energy consumption, renewable energy, energy demand estimation, polymer electrolyte fuel cell improvement, wave energy forecasting, and civil engineering evaluations of transparent concrete using SVR.

**TABLE 1.1**
**Steps Used in SLR**

| Step | Title | Explanation |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Determination of inclusion and exclusion criteria | Clear criteria were established to guide the selection of papers and sources for addition to the review. These criteria encompassed factors similar to the publication period (gauging a decade from 2013 to 2023), source types (including peer-reviewed papers, exploration papers, and book chapters), and applicable keywords (specifically concentrated on computational intelligence in the environment of sustainability). |
| 2 | Literature search | A comprehensive hunt strategy was cooked to detect material sources from estimable academic databases, similar to ScienceDirect. The hunt queries employed targeted keywords relating to computational intelligence and sustainable development. This hunt yielded an aggregate of 20,267 papers. |
| 3 | Screening and selection | The recaptured papers passed a thorough evaluation process in multiple ways. Originally, the applicability of titles and objectification was assessed. Later, a full-textbook examination was conducted to determine eligibility grounded on the established addition and rejection criteria. |
| 4 | Data extraction | Applicable data were uprooted from the named papers, encompassing publication details, exploration objects, methodology, crucial findings, and the operation of computational intelligence ways to sustainable development. |
| 5 | Data analysis and synthesis | A qualitative content analysis approach was employed to identify arising trends and recreating themes within the literature for sustainable development. |
| 6 | Identification of emerging trends and knowledge gaps | The examination of the data revealed arising trends and linked areas where knowledge is lacking in the field. These findings offer precious perceptivity for unborn exploration. |
| 7 | Discussion and Conclusions | The paper engages in a thorough discussion of the results, emphasizing the transformative eventuality of computational intelligence in sustainable development. It also highlights the significance of computational intelligence in achieving the UN's Sustainable Development Goals and stresses the significance of interdisciplinary collaboration. |

Further examination during the SLR discovered that the up-and-coming realm of urban energy systems employs computer models to imitate the fluctuations within different parts of urban energy systems (Zhang et al., 2017). Simultaneously, the actions taken to regulate energy consumption patterns are influenced by interdisciplinary research on passenger behaviour and executed using computational intelligence (CI) methods (Popoola, 2018). Furthermore, CI techniques have proven to be versatile, extending beyond traditional boundaries. They have found applications in various sectors, such as industrial condition monitoring, transportation system management, and improving production and safety in gas flow pipes through monitoring and flow properties.

The application of CI techniques has also reached rural mass electrification, where a novel approach utilizing geographic information systems and fuzzy similarity analysis has been proposed. Additionally, CI has made a significant impact on building energy systems, with extensive reviews highlighting its use in optimizing HVAC systems.

Another important aspect of CI is its role in forecasting, with a benchmarking framework that aids in selecting the most suitable CI algorithm for forecasting challenges. Moreover, CI has played a crucial role in the sustainable maintenance of power transformers, employing techniques like genetic algorithms, PSO, and elephant herd optimization to facilitate the composition of health indexes.

It is worth noting that these diverse applications of CI demonstrate its effectiveness and potential for solving complex problems in various fields.

The exploration of CI technologies encompasses a vast array of studies, including the evaluation of household electricity consumption and the examination of lightweight composite materials. These studies provide valuable insights into consumer behaviour and offer opportunities for electricity companies to promote sustainable energy policies. Additionally, the analysis of previously published papers over a 10-year period reveals the extensive utilization of CI in various domains, showcasing its significant impact on decision-making, efficiency, and sustainability. In the upcoming section, we will delve into a critical analysis of this literature review conducted through content analysis.

## 1.3 FINDING AND DISCUSSION

This SLR explores the application of computational intelligence (CI) in various fields over a span of 10 years as shown in Table 1.2. The majority of publications focus on utilizing different CI techniques to address complex problems within their respective domains.

To summarize, this SLR offers insights into the wide range of applications for CI. However, it lacks specific case studies and in-depth evaluations of the effectiveness and impact of these techniques in solving complex problems across different fields. To enhance the research, it is necessary to conduct comprehensive case analyses and comparative evaluations of CI methods in each domain. Therefore, the next section will present specific case studies and evaluations of CI techniques in each domain, as outlined in previously published papers.

**TABLE 1.2**
**Papers Reviewed over a Span of 10 Years**

| Year | Author | Domain | Application |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2013 | Laghari et al. Wei et al. | Power systems and NOx reduction | The review highlights the limitations of artificial neural networks (ANN) and the advantages of support vector regression (SVR). However, it lacks a comprehensive discussion of specific applications or a comparative analysis of CI methods, making it difficult to determine the most effective approach for each problem. |
| 2014 | Laghari et al. | Island detection | Emphasize the use of CI techniques, especially decision trees and ANN, for island detection. Although it highlights the growth of this field, it does not go into technical details or provide a comparative analysis of the mentioned technologies. |
| 2014 | Chen et al. (2014) | Energy consumption and energy demand | A computationally intelligent design (CIAD) framework for estimating energy consumption and demand will be discussed. It mentions using Harmony Search and Extreme Learning Machine. It provides an overview of the benefits of the CIAD framework but lacks concrete results or case studies, making it difficult to assess its usefulness in practice. |
| 2016 | Cuadra et al. (2016) and Chen and Peng (2016) | Wave energy forecasting and fuel cell optimization | The descriptions are concise and informative but do not address the broader impact of these applications or their specific contributions to their respective fields. |
| 2016 | Adewumi et al.016) | To estimate the properties of pervious concrete | Applied support vector regression to estimate the properties of pervious concrete. The review provides an overview of the use of CI but lacks a detailed discussion of the challenges facing the field and how CI addresses them. |
| 2017 | Zhang et al. (2017) | Urban energy modelling | The overview covers these topics briefly, but more detailed descriptions and practical examples might be useful. |
| 2018 | Popoola (2018) | Urban energy modelling | The overview covers these topics briefly, but more detailed descriptions and practical examples might be useful. |
| 2018 | Kłosowski, Gola, and Amila (2018) | Transport control | These sections provide an overview of applications but lack a comprehensive overview or assessment of CI performance. |

**TABLE 1.2 (Continued)**
**Papers Reviewed over a Span of 10 Years**

| Year | Author | Domain | Application |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 | Żabiński et al. (2019) | Industrial condition monitoring | These sections provide an overview of applications but lack a comprehensive overview or assessment of CI performance. |
| 2019 | Aminu, McGlinchey, and Chen(2019) | Sand monitoring | These sections introduce the topics but do not go into the details of CI implementation or its impact. |
| 2019 | Choudhury et al. (2019) | Rural electrification | These sections introduce the topics but do not go into the details of CI implementation or its impact. |
| 2019 | Sha et al. (2019) | Design of HVAC systems | Discuss CI in the design of HVAC systems and compare CI algorithms for prediction. These sections provide an overview of the topics but lack a detailed analysis of CI techniques and efficiency in these areas. |
| 2020 | Oprea (2020) | Design of HVAC systems | Discuss CI in the design of HVAC systems and compare CI algorithms for prediction. These sections provide an overview of the topics but lack a detailed analysis of CI techniques and efficiency in these areas. |
| 2022 | Nedjah et al. (2022) | Power transformer maintenance | These sections introduce the topics, but more detail and case studies could improve the overview. |
| 2023 | Zaman et al. | Groundwater potential assessment. | These sections introduce the topics, but more detail and case studies could improve the overview. |
| 2023 | Porteiro et al. (2023) | Household electricity consumption | The review mentions these applications but lacks a comprehensive analysis of their importance and effectiveness. |
| 2023 | Amor et al. (2023) | Composite materials | The review mentions these applications but lacks a comprehensive analysis of their importance and effectiveness. |

## 1.4 RESULTS

### 1.4.1 Comparative Analysis between Various Computational Intelligence Techniques

The comparative analysis is based on content analysis of SLR of previously published papers. The comparison is made by identifying the strengths, weaknesses, and suitability of various CI techniques for different real-life problems. Table 1.3 presents the comparative analysis.

**TABLE 1.3**
**Comparative Analysis**

| CI Technique | Strengths | Weaknesses |
|---|---|---|
| Artificial Neural Networks (ANN) (Jayasinghe, Gunawardena, & Mendis, 2022 | - Excellent for pattern recognition and nonlinear mapping.<br>- Ability to handle large datasets.<br>- Can adapt to changing input patterns (e.g., in deep learning). | - Prone to overfitting if not properly regularized.<br>- Sensitive to the choice of hyperparameters.<br>- Lack of transparency in model decision-making (black box). |
| Fuzzy Logic Control (FLC) (Mastrocinque et al. 2022) | - Effective for handling uncertainty and imprecise data.<br>- Provides a structured way to represent and reason with linguistic variables.<br>- Interpretable and transparent decision-making. | - May not perform well with highly complex and nonlinear problems.<br>- Requires expert knowledge for rule-base construction. |
| Genetic Algorithms (GA) (Kaleybar et al. 2023) | - Suitable for optimization problems with a large search space.<br>- Good at finding global optima in multimodal functions.<br>- Can handle problems with non-differentiable fitness functions. | - Can be computationally expensive.<br>- Lack of gradient information can slow convergence.<br>- Results may not be interpretable. |
| Particle Swarm Optimization (PSO) (Gad, 2022) | - Efficient for optimization problems.<br>- Simplicity in implementation and interpretation.<br>- Effective at exploring search spaces and finding global optima. | - May converge prematurely to local optima.<br>- Sensitive to the choice of parameters.<br>- Lack of mechanisms for handling constraints. |
| Support Vector Machines (SVM) (Rodríguez-Pérez & Bajorath, 2022) | - Effective for binary classification and regression tasks.<br>- Can handle high-dimensional data.<br>- Good at finding a hyperplane that maximizes the margin. | - May not be well-suited for multi-class classification.<br>- Choice of kernel function is critical and problem-dependent.<br>- Sensitive to outliers. |
| Decision Trees (DT) (Dakalbab et al. 2022) | - Easy to understand and interpret.<br>- Can handle both categorical and numerical data.<br>- Nonparametric and non-linear nature. | - Prone to overfitting, especially with deep trees.<br>- May not always capture complex relationships.<br>- Instability, small changes in data can lead to different trees |

**TABLE 1.3 (Continued)**
**Comparative Analysis**

| CI Technique | Strengths | Weaknesses |
|---|---|---|
| Adaptive Neuro-Fuzzy Inference System (ANFIS) (Khanmohammadi et al. 2022). | - Combines the advantages of fuzzy logic and neural networks.<br>- Suitable for tasks involving expert knowledge and data-driven learning.<br>- Good at handling rule-based systems. | - Can be complex to train and interpret.<br>- May require significant tuning of parameters.<br>- Performance heavily depends on the quality of rules and data. |
| Harmony Search (HS) (Qin, Zain, & Zhou 2022) | - Effective for optimization problems with continuous variables.<br>- Good at exploring search spaces using a musical metaphor.<br>- Simplicity in implementation. | - Convergence speed may be slow for complex problems.<br>- Limited application in discrete and combinatorial optimization.<br>- Lack of strong theoretical foundations. |

From this comparative analysis, it can be concluded that the choice of CI method depends upon available data, specific problems, model complexity, computational resources, and interpretability. One way to identify the most suitable CI technique is by experimenting with multiple methods and comparing the results to identify the most suitable CI technique.

### 1.4.2 Most Effective CI Technique

The findings of this SLR suggest that choosing the most appropriate competitive intelligence technique depends on the specific problems being addressed. Each problem requires a different CI tool, indicating that there is no one superior technique. Table 1.4 provides examples to support this.

Based on the information provided in the table, it can be concluded that there is no single CI technique. The effectiveness of a CI technique depends on its characteristics, the specific objectives of the task, and the amount and quality of data available. When unsure about the technique to use, it is advisable to explore different CI techniques through experimentation to identify the optimal and appropriate approach. The following section illustrates examples of how CI can be applied in practice.

### 1.4.3 Examples of Applications of Computational Intelligence

The examples of companies or applications using different Computer Intelligence (CI) techniques are shown in Table 1.5.

**TABLE 1.4**
**Most Effective CI Technique**

| CI Technique | Effectiveness | Why |
|---|---|---|
| Artificial Neural Networks (ANN) | ANNs are versatile and effective for a wide range of applications, including image recognition, natural language processing, and deep learning tasks (Jayasinghe, Gunawardena, & Mendis, 2022). | ANNs can capture complex patterns and connections in data. Deep learning models, a subset of ANNs, have demonstrated exceptional performance in tasks similar to image and speech recognition. |
| Support Vector Machines (SVM) | SVMs are powerful for binary classification tasks, especially when the data is linearly separable or can be transformed into a higher-dimensional space (Rodriguez-Perez & Bajorath, 2022). | SVMs are effective at finding the optimal hyperplane that maximizes the margin between classes, resulting in robust classification. |
| Genetic Algorithms (GA) | GAs are suitable for optimization problems with a large search space or complex fitness landscapes (Kaleybar et al., 2023). | GAs perform well in finding global optima, making them effective for tasks such as parameter tuning, feature selection, and certain engineering design problems. |
| Fuzzy Logic Control (FLC) | Fuzzy logic is effective in systems where imprecise, uncertain, or linguistic data is involved (Mastrocinque et al. 2022). | FLC can handle situations where precise numerical data may not be available, making it useful in control systems, expert systems, and decision-making processes. |
| Particle Swarm Optimization (PSO) | PSO is effective for optimization tasks with continuous variables and can be efficient in finding global optima (Gad, 2022). | PSO is inspired by social behaviour, and particles (solutions) interact to explore the search space effectively, making it a useful technique for optimization. |
| Decision Trees (DT) | Decision trees are effective for classification tasks and data analysis, especially when interpretability is crucial (Dakalbab et al., 2022). | Decision trees are easy to understand, provide transparency in decision-making, and can handle numerical and categorical data. |

**TABLE 1.4 (Continued)**
**Most Effective CI Technique**

| CI Technique | Effectiveness | Why |
|---|---|---|
| Adaptive Neuro-Fuzzy Inference System (ANFIS) | ANFIS is useful for tasks that require a combination of fuzzy logic and neural networks, particularly when expert knowledge and data-driven learning are necessary (Khanmohammadi et al., 2022). | ANFIS combines the strengths of both fuzzy logic and neural networks, allowing for precise modelling and interpretability. |
| Harmony Search (HS) | HS effectively optimises problems with continuous variables and a well-defined objective function (Qin, Zain, & Zhou, 2022). | HS uses a metaphor inspired by musical harmony to explore the search space, which can be particularly useful in certain engineering and optimization tasks. |

**TABLE 1.5**
**Examples of Application of CI Techniques**

| S.No. | Company | CI Techniques | Application |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Google | Artificial Neural Networks (ANN) | Google uses deep neural networks in various applications, including Google Photos for image recognition and Google Translate for translation. |
| 2 | Cortica | Support Vector Machine (SVM) | The artificial intelligence company Cortica uses SVM for image and video analysis, which enables real-time detection of objects and scenes. |
| 3 | Boeing | Genetic Algorithms (GA) | Boeing uses genetic algorithms to optimize aircraft design. They use GAs to find optimal wing shapes and other parameters that improve aerodynamics. |
| 4 | ABB Group | Particle Swarm Optimization (PSO) | ABB, a multinational company, uses PSO to optimize power distribution and control in smart grids and improve energy efficiency. |
| 5 | Spotify | Decision trees (DT) | Spotify uses decision trees to make music recommendations. The decision tree helps identify user preferences and recommend relevant songs and playlists. |

(*continued*)

**TABLE 1.5 (Continued)**
**Examples of Application of CI Techniques**

| S.No. | Company | CI Techniques | Application |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Honda | Adaptive Neuro-Fuzzy Inference System (ANFIS) | Honda uses ANFIS in its vehicles and #039; engine management systems optimize fuel economy by adapting to driving conditions and maintaining efficiency. |
| 7 | Hyundai Heavy Industries | Harmony Search (HS) | Hyundai uses Harmony Search algorithms to design ship structures to find optimal configurations that balance strength and weight. |
| 8 | Washing Machines | Fuzzy Logic Control (FLC) | Many washing machines use fuzzy logic to adjust wash cycles based on load and fabric type. It ensures effective and gentle washing. |

These practical examples showcase the ways in which CI methods are utilized across sectors and industries to tackle intricate issues, enhance processes, and offer innovative solutions. Each method is tailored to suit the requirements of the task at hand showcasing the flexibility of CI in addressing a range of obstacles.

### 1.4.4 Challenges Faced in Adoption of CI Techniques

The examination of SLR content on CI methods not only highlights their applications but also sheds light on the challenges faced during their implementation. The following table outlines the hurdles associated with CI techniques when employed to resolve problems (Table 1.6).

These obstacles can overcome by applying multi-disciplinary approaches including experts from the field of ethics, data science, domain-specific, and machine learning. It also needs incessant research and development to create a robust, interpretable, and ethical solution for CI, resulting in best practices across all domains.

## 1.5 IMPACT OF STUDY

The application & research of CI (computational intelligence) methods have a key influence in varied domains, fields, and sectors. Applying the power of ML and AI, CI techniques have revolutionized the processes, decision-making, and operations of various industries by improving their efficiency. For instance, the application of ANN in organizations such as Google has enhanced activities such as translating languages and recognizing images, resulting in usable and accurate services. The impact of applying CI techniques can be seen in improved user experience and enhanced productivity. Thus, it has proven the significance of CI techniques in lifting business operations and our day-to-day lives. Furthermore, using CI techniques has

**TABLE 1.6**
**Challenges Faced in Adoption of CI Techniques**

| Challenge | Explanation |
|---|---|
| Quality and quantity of data | Many CI techniques, especially machine learning and deep learning methods, require large, and high-quality data sets. Obtaining, cleaning and managing such data can be time consuming and expensive, and in some industries, such data may be scarce or difficult to obtain. |
| Interpretability | CI models, especially deep neural networks, are often considered “black boxes” due to their complexity. This lack of interpretability can be a challenge in applications where understanding the reasons behind decisions is critical, such as health care and law. |
| Computing resources | Some CI techniques, such as deep learning, are computationally intensive and require powerful hardware, including GPUs and TPUs. The cost of these resources and the associated energy consumption can become a barrier for some organizations. |
| Lack of expertise | Implementation and refinement of CI technologies require specialized knowledge and expertise. There is a lack of experts in the field, which makes it difficult for organizations to fully exploit the potential of CI. |
| Overfitting and Generalization | CI models are prone to overfitting, where they perform well on training data but poorly on new, unseen data. Finding a balance between model complexity and generality is difficult, as is choosing the right hyperparameters. |
| Ethical and Legal Issues | The use of CI in decision-making in sensitive areas such as finance, health care, and criminal justice raises ethical issues. Biased education data can lead to unfair and discriminatory outcomes, which can lead to legal problems and public distrust. |
| Security and Privacy | CI models can be susceptible to attacks where small changes in the input data can lead to incorrect predictions. In addition, processing sensitive data in CI applications creates data protection issues. |
| Implementation and Integration | Integrating CI solutions into existing systems can be complex and time consuming. This may require significant changes to infrastructure and workflows that may disrupt operations. |
| Validation and Testing | Evaluating the performance of CI models is complex, and choosing appropriate evaluation metrics is often not straightforward. Proper testing is essential to ensure that CI systems work as intended. |
| Regulatory Compliance | Some industries have strict rules that must be followed. Meeting these regulatory requirements using advanced CI technologies can be a challenging task. |

improved accuracy and efficiency; for instance, support vector machines (SVM) can be used in video analysis by companies like Cortica and in aircraft design by the company Boeing. SVM is used in optimizing aircraft design because of its characteristics, such as reduced human error, automation of complex tasks, and improved safety. The impact is not only in improving one aspect of productivity but also benefits the environment, reduces costs, improves the safety of human lives, etc. The impact of research in the field of application of CI technologies has resulted in a transformation in the field of technology, businesses, and operations of industries, providing a new path for an efficient and smart future.

## 1.6 FUTURE SCOPE OF RESEARCH

There is a potential and promising future scope of study in the field of application of computational intelligence (CI) techniques. CI has played a significant role in solving complex problems in various industries, such as energy, aviation, transport, and health care. CI techniques can be integrated with IoT to create a more autonomous and smart system. There is a future scope to provide more ethical AI solution ensuring transparent and responsible decision-making. Furthermore, in line with current trends of research in finding the synergy between CI techniques like deep learning and symbolic reasoning, there is a future scope of study in pushing the boundaries of AI, resulting in more adaptable and versatile AI solution which has diverse usage. In essence, there is a potential scope for future research in the field of CI techniques application in shaping and improving the world in various ways.

## 1.7 CONCLUSION

This study on CI techniques has described the transformational power of CI in providing solutions to complex problems across sectors. CI techniques such as SVM, ANN, FLC, and genetic algorithms have proven effective and adaptable in process optimization, improved decision-making, and automated tasks. As technology advances day by day, there is a future scope of study in the field of CI and its untapped applications in the field of transportation, energy, health care, and beyond. There is a need to investigate a more ethical and innovative AI solution which is more beneficial and responsible. CI is expected to be at the forefront of AI with its continuous evolution as CI accelerates innovation and shapes how complex issues are handled, resulting in a more efficient, smarter, and better world.

## REFERENCES

Adewumi, Adeshina A., Taoreed O. Owolabi, Ibrahim O. Alade, and Sunday O. Olatunji. "Estimation of physical, mechanical and hydrological properties of permeable concrete using computational intelligence approach." *Applied Soft Computing* 42 (2016): 342–350

Aly, Ebrahim, Sondoss Elsawah, and Michael J. Ryan. "A review and catalogue to the use of models in enabling the achievement of sustainable development goals (SDG)." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 340 (2022): 130803.

Aminu, Kuda Tijjani, Don McGlinchey, and Yi Chen. "Optimal design for real-time quantitative monitoring of sand in gas flowline using computational intelligence assisted design framework." *Journal of Petroleum Science and Engineering* 177 (2019): 1059–1071.

Amor, Nesrine, Muhammad Tayyab Noman, Michal Petru, Neethu Sebastian, and Deepak Balram. "A review on computational intelligence methods for modelling of light weight composite materials." *Applied Soft Computing* 147 (2023): 110812.

Chen, Yi, and Bei Peng. "Multi-objective optimization on multi-layer configuration of cathode electrode for polymer electrolyte fuel cells via computational-intelligence-aided design and engineering framework." *Applied Soft Computing* 43 (2016): 357–371.

Chen, Yi, Guangfeng Zhang, Tongdan Jin, Shaomin Wu, and Bei Peng. "Quantitative modelling of electricity consumption using computational intelligence aided design." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 69 (2014): 143–152.

Choudhury, Shibabrata, Adikanda Parida, Rajive Mohan Pant, and Saibal Chatterjee. "GIS augmented computational intelligence technique for rural cluster electrification through prioritized site selection of micro-hydro power generation system." *Renewable Energy* 142 (2019): 487–496.

Cuadra, L., S. Salcedo-Sanz, J. C. Nieto-Borge, E. Alexandre, and G. Rodríguez. "Computational intelligence in wave energy: Comprehensive review and case study." *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 58 (2016): 1223–1246.

Dakalbab, Fatima, Manar Abu Talib, Omnia Abu Waraga, Ali Bou Nassif, Sohail Abbas, and Qassim Nasir. "Artificial intelligence & crime prediction: A systematic literature review." *Social Sciences & Humanities Open* 6, no. 1 (2022): 100342.

Gad, Ahmed G. "Particle swarm optimization algorithm and its applications: A systematic review." *Archives of Computational Methods in Engineering* 29, no. 5 (2022): 2531–2561.

Jayasinghe, Thushara, Tharaka Gunawardena, and Priyan Mendis. "Assessment of shear strength of reinforced concrete beams without shear reinforcement: A comparative study between codes of practice and artificial neural network." *Case Studies in Construction Materials* 16 (2022): e01102.

Kaleybar, Hamed Jafari, Mohsen Davoodi, Morris Brenna, and Dario Zaninelli. "Applications of genetic algorithm and its variants in rail vehicle systems: A bibliometric analysis and comprehensive review." *IEEE Access* 11 (2023): 68972–68993.

Khanmohammadi, Ehsan, Hossein Safari, Mostafa Zandieh, Behnam Malmir, and Erfan Babaee Tirkolaee. "Development of dynamic balanced scorecard using case-based reasoning method and adaptive neuro-fuzzy inference system." *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management* 71 (2022): 899–912.

Kłosowski, Grzegorz, Arkadiusz Gola, and Thibbotuwawa Amila. "Computational intelligence in control of AGV multimodal systems." *IFAC-PapersOnLine* 51, no. 11 (2018): 1421–1427.

Laghari, J. A., H. Mokhlis, A. H. A. Bakar, and Hasmaini Mohamad. "Application of computational intelligence techniques for load shedding in power systems: A review." *Energy Conversion and Management* 75 (2013): 130–140.

Mastrocinque, Ernesto, Emilia Lamberti, F. Javier Ramirez, and Dobrila Petrovic. "Measuring open innovation under uncertainty: A fuzzy logic approach." *Journal of Engineering and Technology Management* 63 (2022): 101673.

Nedjah, Nadia, Luiza de Macedo Mourelle, Ramon Alves dos Santos, and Leonardo Torres Bispo dos Santos. "Sustainable maintenance of power transformers using computational intelligence." *Sustainable Technology and Entrepreneurship* 1, no. 1 (2022): 100001.

Oprea, Mihaela. "A general framework and guidelines for benchmarking computational intelligence algorithms applied to forecasting problems derived from an application domain-oriented survey." *Applied Soft Computing* 89 (2020): 106103.

Popoola, O. M. "Computational intelligence modelling based on variables interlinked with behavioral tendencies for energy usage profile – A necessity." *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 82 (2018): 60–72.

Porteiro, Rodrigo, Sergio Nesmachnow, Pedro Moreno-Bernal, and Carlos E. Torres-Aguilar. "Computational intelligence for residential electricity consumption assessment: Detecting air conditioner use in households." *Sustainable Energy Technologies and Assessments* 58 (2023): 103319.

Qin, Feng, Azlan Mohd Zain, and Kai-Qing Zhou. "Harmony search algorithm and related variants: A systematic review." *Swarm and Evolutionary Computation* 74 (2022): 1–24.

Rodríguez-Pérez, Raquel, and Jürgen Bajorath. "Evolution of support vector machine and regression modeling in chemoinformatics and drug discovery." *Journal of Computer-Aided Molecular Design* 36, no. 5 (2022): 355–362.

Sha, Huajing, Peng Xu, Zhiwei Yang, Yongbao Chen, and Jixu Tang. "Overview of computational intelligence for building energy system design." *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 108 (2019): 76–90.

Wei, Zhongbao, Xiaolu Li, Lijun Xu, and Yanting Cheng. "Comparative study of computational intelligence approaches for NOx reduction of coal-fired boiler." *Energy* 55 (2013): 683–692.

Żabiński, Tomasz, Tomasz Mączka, Jacek Kluska, Michał Madera, and Jarosław Sęp. "Condition monitoring in Industry 4.0 production systems – The idea of computational intelligence methods application." *Procedia CIRP* 79 (2019): 63–67.

Zhang, Chuan, Alessandro Romagnoli, Li Zhou, and Markus Kraft. "From numerical model to computational intelligence: The digital transition of urban energy system." *Energy Procedia* 143 (2017): 884–890.

# 2 Businesses Combining Artificial Intelligence Concentrating on Sustainable Development Goals

## *A Win-Win Situation*

*Arvind Kumar Bhatt, Anand Kumar Rai, Shuchita Singh, and Amare Abawa Esubalew*

## 2.1 INTRODUCTION

Nowadays, sustainability is the defining imperative of the 21st century. In today's world, the entire globe is affected by a new and unparalleled combination of environmental, social, and economic challenges that call for a fundamental rethinking of how we dwell on this planet. This period of revolution is largely about sustainability which consists of AI (artificial intelligence) and innovation.

The application of strategic integration of artificial intelligence can lead to sustainable development goals (SDGs) if it could be seen to augment and even enhance, rather than merely supplant, human intellect, and potentiality. For example, machine learning and machine visualization contribute to the realization of SD automation, which can be among the AI methods that are applied to reduce the human work elements and achieve SDGs [1].

AI has logical associations with economies, the environment, and social systems. Deep-learning machines significantly enhance the ease with which decisions are made by analyzing huge amounts of data. A strategic amalgamation of artificial intelligence can support achieving SDGs if it comforts its counterpart rather than substituting human intelligence and its working abilities. For example, machine learning and other machine visualization now contribute to SDG objectives. Robotics and automation are other AI approaches used to lessen human effort toward achieving SDGs [1].

Given the new technological developments, our energy sources, trades, and consumption are breakthroughs. The main point of this transformation is AI technology's

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-2

construction of a new model for digitization. These models predict autonomic energy supply, demand, and integration of renewable sources into the power grid software triggered by an intellectual application. These intelligent algorithms mitigate decision-making processes and make maneuvers to achieve a better and greener energy system.

### 2.1.1 Importance of Sustainability in the 21st Century

The significance of sustainability is more apparent in the 21st century. The world faces a slanting point that could undermine its life support systems. See them collapse, which leads to ruinous endings. Climate change poses a big apprehension because it has changed. The changes will be revealed in our world by the increase in temperature levels, the increase of extreme weather happenings, and the growing water levels.

On the one side, biodiversity, which speaks about the significant variety of life forms on Earth, is collapsing, undermining ecological balance, and human welfare. However, resource scarcity poses a threat to our expanding world population even as it continues to force out finite supplies of water, arable land, and nonrenewable resources. Further, even the inequality between and within nations remains the uninterrupted wound that denies access to billions to basic needs, education, health care, and economic avenues.

While the notion of AI for Sustainability has gained prominence in recent years, there exists a notable absence of a clear and universally agreed-upon definition for what this concept entails and, more critically, what it should encompass. The term 'sustainability' itself often serves as a marketing tool, creating a positive image for products or services. Criticism of sustainability as a somewhat vague and noncommittal concept is not novel, often described as a 'fuzzy notion' or 'all-purpose glue' [2]. Even when AI is applied in specific domains, its utilization doesn't guarantee achieving desired outcomes. The challenge lies in the diverse ways AI can contribute to SDGs. On one hand, it can be employed for predictive purposes, anticipating future events; on the other, it serves as a proactive component in addressing these events. For instance, AI exhibits robust predictive capabilities and facilitates smart grid systems, effectively managing the supply and demand of renewable energy [3,4]. Research by Vinuesa et al. highlights the potential of AI in enabling the accomplishment of 134 out of 169 SDG targets, categorizing them according to the three pillars of sustainability—economy, society, and environment. Notably, within the realm of AI and the environment, 25 targets (93 percent) are identified for AI to act as a facilitator [5].

### 2.1.2 Artificial Intelligence in Error Prediction for the Industry

For industry, artificial intelligence provides more efficient storage, manufacturing of goods, and product circulation systems. In addition, in the manufacturing sector, machine vision systems also assist in pinpointing errors in the assembly line that are indistinguishable from the human eyes for safety defects or potential tragedies. This last aspect is especially important in the construction industry, where safety is indispensable. Using AI as an example to achieve greater sustainability is the technology developed in tunnel boring machines, which are particularly complex processes. A small misinterpretation or act can stop all the interrelated work or a portion of the underground work. AI takes center stage in this project as a kind of foretelling about safety measures and assists in preventing the occurrence. It uninterruptedly monitors the information and processes information from more than 3,000 variables to predict when faults may occur. The economics and proficiency of across-the-board tunneling will be unparalleled. Therefore, artificial intelligence plays an imperative protagonist in predicting errors and minimalizing problems that can negatively distress sustainable development. Van Wynsberghe argues that it is insufficient to examine the effects of AI on the environment and the utilization of AI for sustainable purposes separately. Instead, the concept of Sustainable AI necessitates the comprehensive consideration of both aspects—namely, AI for Sustainability and the Sustainability of AI [6].

#### 2.1.2.1 Latest Data on Sustainability Challenges (Climate Change, Biodiversity Loss, Resource Scarcity, Inequality)

The latest data serves as an unignorable testament to the magnitude of these sustainability challenges. In 2023, the atmosphere witnessed the highest-ever recorded carbon dioxide levels, reaching a portentous 414.0 parts per million. The Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change paints an unembellished picture, warning of calamitous consequences should global temperatures continue to rise unchecked. Biodiversity, an essential measure of our planet's health, has plummeted by a staggering 68 percent since 1970, as highlighted in the World Wildlife Fund's Living Planet Report. Resource scarcity, typified by humanity's consumption equivalent to 1.75 Earths, underscores our unsustainable habits and the need for a dramatic shift toward circular economies and conservation.

Simultaneously, there are predominant socioeconomic inequalities, and almost 9 percent of the world's people will be in extreme poverty in 2024, indicating that the challenge is deep-rooted and requires systematic interpolations.

### 2.1.3 Artificial Intelligence Role as Transformative Dynamism

The importance of this aspect for society is reflected in the face of these critical sustainability issues, and artificial intelligence is showing philosophical innovation. The dynamism provided a ray of hope in this gathering storm. Being capable of delivering data fast, the three tools that promise to change the current trend in the use of machines in general and the field of artificial intelligence, in particular analysis, pattern recognition, and predictive modeling, solve these complex problems.

The chapter sets sail on the quest to find the interactiveness between artificial intelligence and sustainability, specifically on the use of this modern technology. It aims to facilitate the development of breakthroughs, invent more intelligent policies, and promote fairer distribution and opportunities.

Breakthroughs in artificial intelligence, however, have long been spearheading the war to change our perception of sustainable development. In the succeeding chapters, we will cover the various aspects of which it is revolutionizing our world for the common good. Running a successful business is humanity's future. The present-day global situation is marked by a never-before intersection between environmental, social, and economic challenges that make us question how we live in the land around us and demand us to rethink and care for our planet. Sustainability, artificial intelligence, and the inseparable trinity of the two concepts. AI and innovation are at the center of this transformational age.

## 2.2 THE SUPREMACY OF AI IN SUSTAINABILITY

Artificial intelligence has emerged as a powerful and amenable tool in the quest for innovative solutions to help promote sustainability by addressing some of the greatest challenges that societies face nowadays. This section outlines the core strengths of AI and its ability to work alongside humans. A good knowledge of sustainability initiatives, scalability, and effectiveness in dealing with complex issues related to sustainability issues.

- **(i) Exploration of Data**: The key aspect of the strength of AI in sustainability is its ability to manage and process large data sets with incredible speed and precision. Therefore, using AI algorithms allows us to traverse torrents of information when we combine data from sensors, satellites, and other sources to reveal hidden patterns and emerging trends. However, there are trends and oddities that human analysts would likely overlook. This capability is proven when it comes to monitoring environmental factors, such as temperature, pollution levels, or the behavior of the animals.
- **(ii) Recognizing the Data Patterns:** Artificial intelligence is perfect at spotting complex and peculiar patterns in data. This fantastic capacity even reaches the level of discerning changes like climate patterns or revealing discrepancies in biodiversity. It is a peculiar feature of machine learning algorithms that they can learn by themselves. By absorbing new information, they use their recognition skills. Thus, they show unmatched fitness for undertakings such as predicting epidemics, tracking deforestation, or assessing the quality of water.
- **(iii) Extrapolation:** Forecasting, the predictive capacity of AI, supports sustainable planning and decision-making. Through AI models, future conditions of the environment can be predicted, identifying places for proactive approaches by governments and organizations. For instance, AI can forecast energy needs to apply to producing renewable energy or to derive increased food security benefits.

## 2.3 ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE COMPLEMENTS HUMAN EXPERTISE IN SUSTAINABILITY EFFORTS

Artificial intelligence accolades the subsequent issues in the acceleration of the human exertion in putting the sustainability effort:

(a) **Enriched Data-Driven Decision-Making:** Artificial intelligence enriches human expertise by providing data-driven comprehension to make superior decisions. Decision-making is the basis of managing any organization. It may be the top executives making strategic decisions or employees interacting with the customers, partners, distributors, and suppliers at the frontline. The best companies of today are exploiting data-driven decision-making as the most helpful way of making decisions at all levels of the organization.

(b) **Benefits of Leveraging AI for Regular Tasks:** Artificial intelligence bestows organizations the ability to automate their internal tasks by leveraging advanced algorithms and machine learning capabilities. AI organisms can study patterns and make intelligence without human interruption. Organizational systems can be proficient in performing a diversity of tasks, which may include data entry, document processing, customer support systems, supply chain management, inventory management, and many more day-to-day functions. These automated procedures would save time, reduce the risk of miscalculations, and patch overall accuracy.

(c) **Sensible Detection of Risks at the Workplace:** Initial warning systems established on failure prediction models play a crucial role in sidestepping misfortunes. The revelation-based technologies, video monitoring solutions with automated detection of unusual events, and event-based alarm generation systems are being deployed in factories and assembly lines to avoid accidents. Foretelling equipment maintenance based on sensor data increases the lifespan and ensures safe workplaces [7].

## 2.4 THE EXTENDED EXPERTISE OF AI IN MANAGING DIVERSE ISSUES RELATED TO SUSTAINABILITY

The extended expertise in artificial intelligence is one of its most distinguished characteristics. It can scrutinize related national and international data and then adjust it to countless sustainability challenges. It is capable of managing the available resources of a minor segment or handling issues with global climate change; AI can suggest many possible solutions accordingly.

(a) **AI competencies for predictions of natural disasters:** AI-enabled tools can work continuously round the clock without getting exhausted. These capabilities make them immensely competent in data monitoring and analysis to provide numerous alternative solutions for decision-making. This competence is predominantly significant in circumstances that impose a prompt response, such as any natural disaster, where AI can rapidly process data and bring real-time information for suitable, timely action by the concerned authorities.

(b) **Providing incessant improvement solutions:** AI systems endure to improve themselves over time as they captivate surplus data and learn more from the knowledge gained from time to time. This means their usefulness in handling complex sustainability issues increases over time and becomes more appreciated for long-term sustainability planning and activities.

Artificial intelligence not only progresses our indulgence of sustainability defies but also empowers us to take pre-emptive, data-driven actions to mark an additional sustainable and robust ecosphere. It makes a prevailing confederate in the detection of sustainable development.

## 2.5 SOLICITATION OF ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE IN ENVIRONMENT FORTIFICATION

The notable encounter facing the ecosphere today is dealing with climate change. This challenge necessitates both state-of-the-art and high-tech technologies. Artificial intelligence has abundant potential in the combat against climate change. Artificial intelligence is transfiguring the ecosphere by transmission of data analysis, forecasting, and computerization to a newfangled level of climate and environmental-related management [8]. The artifact below deliberates on implementing artificial intelligence in the climate sector to modernize climate protection. The artifact scrutinizes the potential of AI in climate issues through climate modeling and prediction, carbon capture and emissions decrease, and rapid advances in weather foretelling and disaster watchfulness [9].

### 2.5.1 Applications of AI in Climate Modeling and Prediction

(i) **AI-based Refining of Climate Models:** Climate models exercise the underpinning of the climate system and its comportment. Artificial intelligence advances the accuracy of these models by capturing gigantic data sets from satellites and weather situations. These noticed algorithms can categorize complex patterns into accurate climate predictions. Governments and policymakers can further use these predictions to develop policies that treatise challenges related to climatic issues.

(ii) **AI Supports Climate Risk Assessment:** Artificial intelligence is a disrupting archetype that reflects the superior potential to assess, predict, and alleviate the risk of climate change due to its proficient use of data, algorithms, and sensing processes. It makes accurate predictions and helps in making decisions to lessen the impacts of climate change.

### 2.5.2 AI-Based Solutions on Carbon Capture and Emission Reduction

(i) **AI-Based Energy Management Systems (EMS):** Carbon emission is triggering noticeable damage to the ecosystem and is responsible for long-term environmental deprivation shortly. The manufacturing industry is one of the main sources of the carbon emission problem. Artificial intelligence is evolving in sustainability and energy proficiency. By guaranteeing that energy is generated, distributed, and used more efficiently, smart grids and AI-driven algorithms contribute to a decrease in carbon emissions. AI also facilitates the smooth integration of renewable energy sources into the electrical system.

**(ii) Carbon Absorb and Storage:** Cutting-edge artificial intelligence applications are now in development to absorb carbon dioxide emissions from industrial processes and store them underground. Artificial intelligence (AI) solutions streamline the capture process, increasing its economic and environmental benefits. There is a chance that these technologies will cut greenhouse gas emissions dramatically.

### 2.5.3 Advancements in Weather Forecasting and Disaster Preparedness through AI

**(i) Better Forecasts for the Weather:** The precision and promptness of weather forecasts are changing due to AI-driven weather forecasting algorithms. For more accurate forecasts, deep learning systems examine enormous datasets, such as atmospheric and satellite data. This lessens the effect on infrastructure and communities during extreme weather events by improving our capacity to prepare for them.

**(ii) Response to and Management of Disasters:** By evaluating real-time data from several sources, including social media, satellite imaging, and sensor networks, artificial intelligence (AI)-powered systems are supporting disaster response efforts. These tools enable quicker and more efficient responses by offering insights into the scope and effects of natural disasters. To assess damage and distribute help, AI-driven drones and autonomous vehicles are also being used in disaster-affected areas.

Presumably, artificial intelligence is becoming a revolutionary tool in the battle against global warming. Its use in emissions reduction, catastrophe preparedness, and climate modeling is transforming our understanding of environmental sustainability. However, it is crucial to use AI sensibly and make sure that it complements just and moral climate action. AI can drive climate solutions, which promises a more resilient and sustainable future as technology advances. Governments, businesses, and researchers must work together to fully utilize AI to combat climate change and preserve our planet for future generations.

## 2.6 CONTEMPORANEOUS SCENARIO OF THE INDIAN AI MARKET

India's AI market is emerging rapidly having multifaceted reasons, such as having a strong IT infrastructure, access to a big data economy, and a good amount of investments in digitalization by the organizations. Also with the escalation of cloud-based applications and the super-exploring benefits conveyed by Artificial intelligence in empowered accurate decision-making in the future, the market of AI is self-possessed to grow further.

As of 2022, India's AI-generated revenue reached USD 12.3 billion. As per Figure 2.1, it is predicted that the AI market in India will reach USD 71.0 billion by 2027 [10,11] (Figure 2.2).

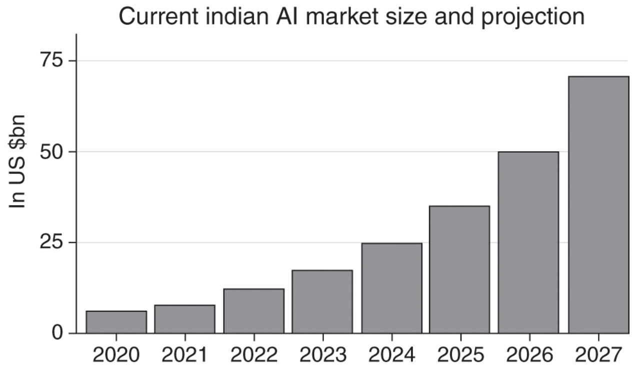



**FIGURE 2.1** Scenario of the Indian AI market.

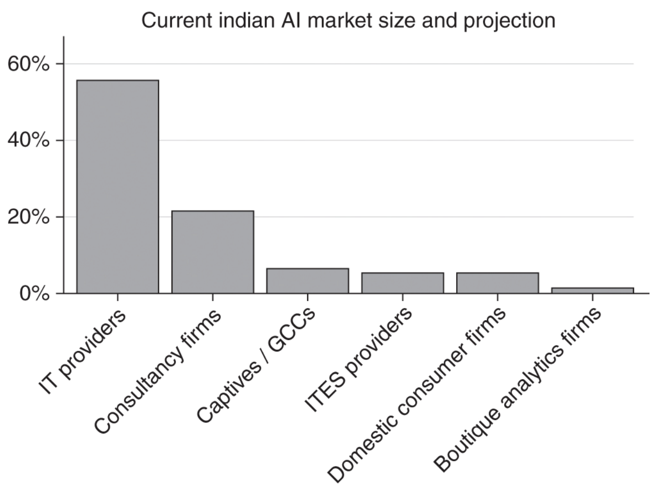



**FIGURE 2.2** Market size by type of sector.

### 2.6.1 Market Size by Type of Sector

In India, a total of 3/5th artificial intelligence market is dominated by IT companies and KPOs/BPOs. The artificial intelligence market shares of other industrial sectors make up 23 percent of the total market share. Banking, Financial Services, and Insurance (BFSI) embraces a market share of 28 percent among all the other sectors in India. [10,11].

Due to the opportunities that artificial intelligence offers in various applications and use cases, mainstream businesses are increasingly adopting artificial intelligence technologies across different verticals. In the Manufacturing sector, robots are the precursor of assembly lines to provide assurance in ensuring the proper functioning of the all-inclusive manufacturing value chain. In addition, computerized image recognition systems demeanor all the necessary quality checks to avoid any flaws during

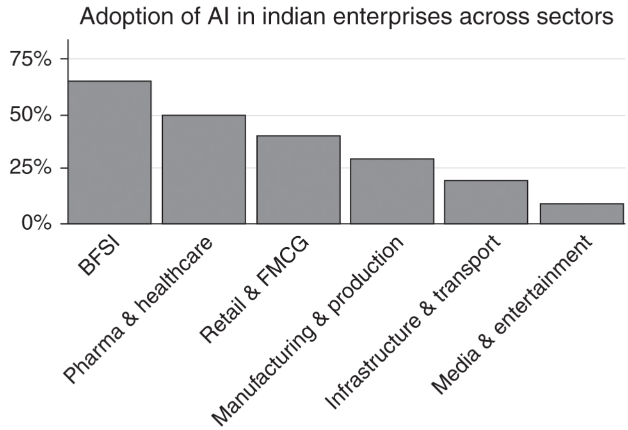



**FIGURE 2.3** Sector-wise AI adoption in India.

production and ensure quality assurance, thereby enabling accuracy in manufacturing. Artificial intelligence, through all the above points, helps in waste reduction due to its prediction accuracy.

### 2.6.2 Sector-Wise AI Adoption in India

At 65 percent, the BFSI industries have the highest artificial intelligence technology espousal rates (Figure 2.3). Due to the rapid adoption of digitalization, the jeopardy of fraud in the BFSI sector has increased, and there are concerns about security and data privacy. In addition to providing solutions to deliver better customer experiences and reduce operational costs, AI also has great potential in solving fraud detection and data security challenges.

The pharmaceutical and healthcare sectors have shown their acceptability, accounting for 50 percent of the adoption of artificial intelligence technology. The Retail and FMCG sectors have a share of 40 percent of artificial intelligence technology adoption. Artificial intelligence adoption in the pharmaceutical and healthcare sectors is predominantly driven by a focus on developing preventative healthcare, drug discovery, and meticulous medicine. The lowest percentage found is around 10 percent in the media and entertainment industry.

### 2.6.3 Artificial Intelligence Proficiencies among Indian Enterprises

The extensive popularity of deep learning in AI companies is due to its aptitude to divulge veiled attributes, numbers of patterns, and numerous relationships in data that may not even be observable to humans. It has countless latent to perform multiple errands with various data sources while dropping human mediation. Due to its regular growth in efficiency, deep learning is about to penetrate deeper into every business sector (Figure 2.4).

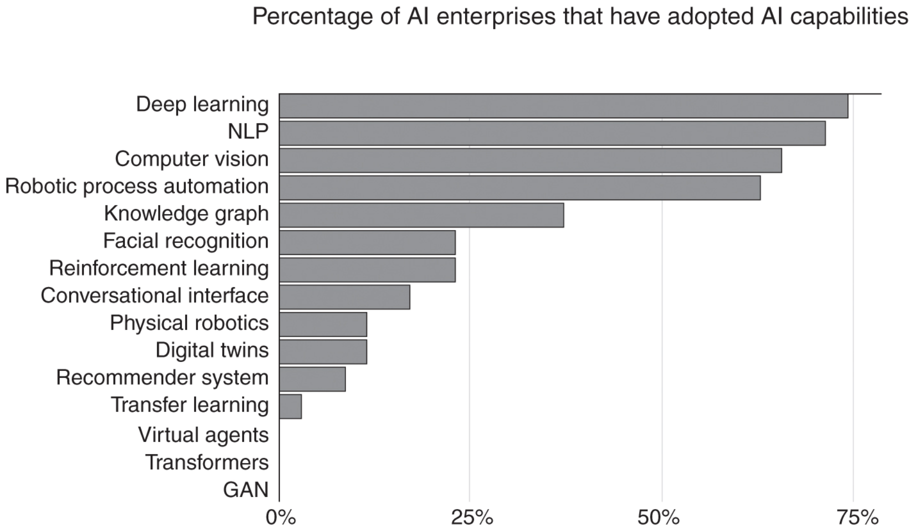



**FIGURE 2.4** AI proficiencies among Indian enterprises.

Deep learning has become popular with 74 percent of Indian AI companies. More than 60 percent of AI businesses in India are using computer vision and 37 percent have taken on a knowledge graph as part of their business (Figure 2.5).

### 2.6.4 A Portion of Open AI Jobs Crossways Years of Experience

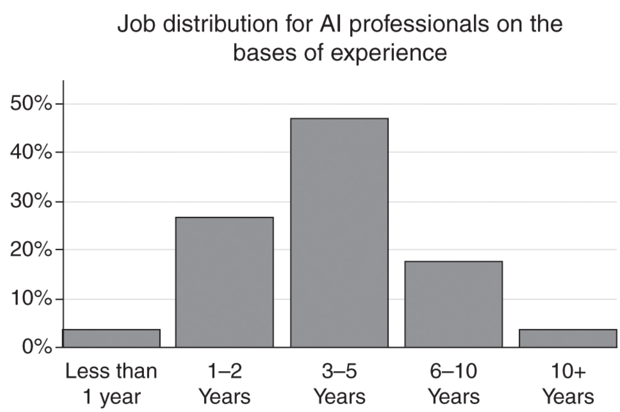



**FIGURE 2.5** Portion of open AI jobs crossways years of experience.

## 2.7 CHALLENGES OF IMPLEMENTING AI WITH BUSINESS FOR SUSTAINABILITY

In recent years, artificial intelligence has arisen as an influential tool for businesses aiming to enrich their sustainability efforts. AI has the probability of inventiveness proficiency in reducing waste in industries and taming decision-making at various levels of organizations. All of them back considerably to a sustainable impending. This portion of the chapter explores these points in depth which provides a comprehensive synopsis of the issues.

A. **Data Obtainability and Quality Preservation:** The essential criterion for instigating AI is having access to quality data. AI can guarantee that the data collected is accurate and relevant. Machine learning prototypes can be accomplished to validate data input based on predefined criteria and impending issues for review. The data on environmental, supply chain activities, and consumer behavior for AI initiatives have sustainability issues in concentration. Such data can be challenging for numerous businesses to gather, process, and preserve. For example, Siemens has applied AI to enhance wind turbine maneuvers by engaging large datasets to predict maintenance requirements and to achieve efficiency in energy productivity [1,12].
B. **Synthesizing Associations:** Synthesizing collaborative efforts between data scientists, environmental specialists, and businesses is compulsory for AI creativities that are intended for sustainability goals. The procedural discrepancies between these groups can make this interdisciplinary approach difficult. For example, Google has addressed this issue by founding sustainability teams that include specialists from numerous fields of expertise [13]. Such a generous synthesizing association supports sustainability initiatives.
C. **Concentrating on Ethical and Regulatory Contemplations:** The ethical issues adjoining the use of AI for sustainability are more bulbous when integrated into businesses. These comprehend responsibility, equality, transparency, and confidentiality. Artificial intelligence (AI) also faces challenges in following regulatory authorities' outlines to address issues. Examples follow the guidelines provided by the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR) of the European Union and other environmental rules in the context of implementing AI.
D. **Installation and Functioning Costs of AI:** AI stresses expenses on infrastructure, skilled personnel, and adapting AI technologies. Companies could concentrate on the ROI and the time to get benefits out of it. It obstructs organizations from obligating funds to AI-driven sustainability projects. Businesses may delay the deployment of AI-based tools that highlight the long-term advantages of sustainability initiatives.
E. **Delayed Duration for Adaptability and Scalability:** Sustainability apprehensions differ from industry to industry and possibly can change speedily. AI solutions could not be enthusiastically scalable or adaptable to novel industries for shifting environmental conditions.

F. **Gaining Community Perception and Confidence:** Establishing public trust and confidence is indispensable for the success of AI-based sustainability projects. Public trust can be impaired due to suspicions around their data privacy issues and its inadequate use. For example, in specific areas, the public is against deploying AI-powered exploration for environmental observation [3].

G. **Apprising Employees' Learning and Development:** The employees are required to stay up to date with AI technologies and keep on appraising their learning and development in the field of AI. Businesses may find it challenging to advance a workforce with the AI expertise and subject matter knowledge needed to effectively lead sustainability-related projects.

H. **Continuously Monitoring and Assessment:** It might be challenging to monitor and measure the attainment of sustainability projects driven by AI. It is apprehensive to continuously monitor and assess the sustainability advantages by using the traditional Key Performance Indicators (KPIs). Establishing robust monitoring systems and evaluation mechanisms will help businesses to overcome this particular obstacle.

I. **Adoption of Change in Organizational Culture:** Adapting AI tools and techniques to achieve sustainability imposes a change in organizational culture. Progression may be hindered by an unwillingness to adapt to the culture change, fear of losing the job, and unawareness of artificial intelligence efficiency and its contribution to the business in the long run. Nurturing a healthy organizational culture to adopt AI-based techniques entails businesses proving that AI can also enrich human competencies rather than substitute them.

J. **Requires Long-Term Committed Assurance:** Sustainability is a long-term mission, and AI efforts necessitate committed assurance to meet a business's long-term sustainability goals. The application of AI for sustainability may be halted by hasty decisions or shifting objectives. Businesses should incorporate sustainability into their long-term strategies. Artificial intelligence-based sustainability efforts can be persistent over time with the support of top management and the governance of organizations.

## 2.8 CONCLUSION

Overall, the deployment of AI tools and techniques will assist in achieving the sustainable goal due to their efficiency and effectiveness. AI provides accuracy in prediction and big data analysis and captures data through various sources, which will support humanity through accurate prediction about natural disaster occurrences. The chapter examined the different encounters that organizations face in deploying AI toward sustainable development. Although AI has the power to revolutionize all things sustainable, it comes with its portion of problems. The encounters in the process of using the EHR technologies include public health data access and quality issues, interprofessional collaboration problems, financial challenges, ethics and legal issues, scalability, public trust, labor force development, monitoring and evaluation, cultural shift, and long-term commitment.

Nevertheless, it is also important to note that all these challenges should be seen not so much as undefeatable hindrances. They also offer opportunities for growth and innovation. Businesses can use AI to their full potential. Sustainability, and position themselves as trailblazers in corporate social responsibility by taking a proactive approach and committing.

Organizations should emphasize data ascendancy, development of teams from various fields of specialization and expertise, and promote ethical practices and long-term sustainable goals. The conclusion also claims the establishment of approachable standards, development of business cases, develop advanced adaptable AI systems, development of a culture that accommodates change, investments in employee training, development of robust oversight mechanisms, and maintained a firm. The implementation of AI tools and techniques with a responsible and serious effort supports a sustainable future and is a game changer in achieving the Sustainability Goals.

## 2.9 FUTURE SCOPE

AI provides a numeral of areas for research scholars to discover more about the unexplored area where AI can be deployed and the performance becomes more proficient of the organizations. AI has a gigantic forthcoming to improve business in the future and is expected to entirely transmute many areas of the corporate environment. AI-based solutions can enhance the agricultural sector's resource efficiency by decreasing the use of land, rainwater, composts, and pesticides while also enhancing output quality and ensuring a faster time to market for produced commodities.

AI can also be used in disaster risk reduction by envisaging it at the initial stage and mitigating the influence of natural disasters like earthquakes, storms, and floods. AI can also help enhance the agricultural sector's resource efficiency and reduce its impact on the environment.

AI may also be extremely helpful in cybersecurity, assisting companies in protecting their sensitive data from ever-changing threats. As AI technology develops, its incorporation into corporate operations is probably going to encourage inventiveness, simplify related procedures, and eventually help businesses in a variety of sectors expand and succeed as a whole. With all these advancements in AI applications, it is important to carefully consider the ethical implications of using AI for environmental sustainability and ensure that the technology is used in a responsible and transparent manner.

## REFERENCES

[1] Jain, Trilok Kumar, and Kansal, Mahima. *Impact of Artificial Intelligence on Sustainable Development Goals (March 3, 2023)*. DOI: 10.2139/ssrn.4376842.

[2] Vogt, M., and Weber, C. Current challenges to the concept of sustainability. *Global Sustainability* 2 (2019): E4. DOI: 10.1017/sus.2019.1.

[3] Aldahmashi, J., and Ma, X. Advanced machine learning approach of power flow optimization in community microgrid. *2022 27th International Conference on Automation and Computing: Smart Systems and Manufacturing, ICAC (2022)*. DOI: 10.1109/ICAC55051.2022.9911103.

[4] Li, C., Liu, C., Yu, X., Deng, K., Huang, T., and Liu, L. Integrating demand response and renewable energy in the wholesale market. *IJCAI International Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence* (2018): 382–388. DOI: 10.24963/ijcai.2018/53.

[5] Vinuesa, R., Azizpour, H., Leite, I., et al. The role of artificial intelligence in achieving the sustainable development goals. *Nature Communications* 11 (2020): 233. DOI: 10.1038/s41467-019-14108-y.

[6] Van Wynsberghe, A. Sustainable AI: AI for sustainability and the sustainability of AI. *AI Ethics* 1 (2021): 213–218. DOI: 10.1007/s43681-021-00043-6.

[7] Dodge, Jesse, Taylor Prewitt, Remi Tachet des Combes, Erika Odmark, Roy Schwartz, Emma Strubell, Alexandra Sasha Luccioni, Noah A. Smith, Nicole DeCario, and Will Buchanan. "Measuring the carbon intensity of AI in cloud instances." In *Proceedings of the 2022 ACM conference on fairness, accountability, and transparency*, pp. 1877–1894. 2022.

[8] Kaack, L.H., Donti, P.L., Strubell, E., et al. Aligning artificial intelligence with climate change mitigation. *Nature Climate Change* 12 (2022): 518–527. DOI: 10.1038/s41558-022-01377-7.

[9] Ligozat, A.-L., Lefèvre, J., Bugeau, A., and Combaz, J. Unraveling the hidden environmental impacts of AI solutions for the environment. *Sustainability* (Oct. 2021), arXiv: 2110.11822 [cs].

[10] Science Daily. (2020). Concerns over artificial intelligence for environmental monitoring. Retrieved from www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2020/[9]

[11] https://analyticsindiamag.com/the-state-of-ai-in-india-2022. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2020.102104.

[12] How Machine Learning Is Transforming Wind Energy. Retrieved from www.siemensgamesa.com/en-int/explore/sgREnew/docs/story/machine-learning-ai-energy. *Siemens Gamesa* (2019). DOI: 10.1016/j.nexus.2021.100011.

[13] Google. (2021). AI for Social Good. Retrieved from https://ai.google/social-good/

# 3 Deep Neural Networks (DNNs) for Sustainable Development in Smart City

*Karthikeyan Velayuthapandian,*
*Kirubakaran Ganesan, and Ezhil Kalaimannan*

## 3.1 DNNs: MACHINE LEARNING REVOLUTIONARIES

In terms of artificial intelligence and machine learning, DNNs have reached a major milestone. An algorithmic family known as DNNs attempts to model the framework and operation of the human brain [1,2]. Deep neural networks have demonstrated remarkable problem-solving abilities in numerous domains, including image and speech identification, automatic decision-making frameworks, and the processing of natural languages [3].

### 3.1.1 The Anatomy of Deep Neural Networks

Layered DNNs are intricate networks of synthetic neurons. Internodes analyse and handle information. The input, hidden, and output layers make up a DNN [4]. The input stage receives unprocessed information. Through the input layer, information is sent upward. Intermediary layers: The intermediary layers across the input and output are where the enchantment happens. Upon activation, every neuron in the hidden layer transmits information to the layer below it. Since their hidden layers might be modified according to the task, convolutional neural networks (CNNs) are "deep" and adaptable. At last, the output layer of the NN makes predictions or assigns labels. Image recognition systems can report either the found object or a range of likely objects.

### 3.1.2 Acquiring Knowledge through Data

DNNs are neuronal networks that learn from information. Intelligent content may be retrieved and analysed by these state-of-the-art ML networks from huge databases [5,6]. Our focus here is on the data-driven learning process of DNNs:

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-3

- **Data Input:** Beginning with unprocessed information. DNNs are capable of processing varied types of information, such as words, sounds, pictures, and numerical values. The NN's input layer receives this information.
- **Weight Initialization:** At initialization, the values assigned to network parameters, such as biases and weights, are completely random. Because of their impact on the network's processing and adjustment of incoming information, such choices are vital.
- **Forward Pass:** The info starts moving across the network in a forward direction. After receiving inputs from neurons in the layer above, each neuron in a layer utilizes an activation function and sends the outcome to the layer below. This sequential process continues until the data reaches the output layer, where predictions or classifications are made.
- **Loss Calculation:** After forecasts are generated, an important step is to determine how much these predictions differ from the ground truth or actual target values. This difference is measured by a loss function, which aims to reduce it, indicating a decrease in prediction mistakes.
- **Backpropagation:** Backpropagation is the foundation of DNN learning. Gradients of the loss with respect to the network's parameters are calculated, starting with the output layer and proceeding backwards through hidden layers. The parameter changes used to reduce the loss are guided by these gradients.
- **Parameter Update:** Stochastic gradient descent, or SGD, and other optimization methods are used to make parameter updates easier. These techniques adjust the weights and biases using the computed gradients. One important hyperparameter that affects the size of these updates is the learning rate.
- **Iterative Learning:** Throughout the whole dataset, steps three through six are repeated iteratively for a number of epochs. The network's parameters are improved with each epoch, which lowers loss and improves prediction accuracy.
- **Testing and Validation:** Different datasets are used for testing and validation in order to determine the effectiveness of the model and generalizability. These datasets assess whether the model performs consistently on new, unknown data, and prevent overfitting, which occurs when a model performs well just on the training set.
- **Hyperparameter Tuning:** In order to maximize the model's performance, hyperparameters such as the learning rate, batch size, and network design (which includes the number of layers and neurons) may need to be adjusted.
- **Deployment:** The DNN is ready for practical implementation after training and validation. It is prepared to provide forecasts or categorizations for incoming real-time data.

DNNs are unique in that they can extract knowledge from data. They adjust internal parameters through iterative optimization with the goal of decreasing loss, ultimately resulting in the ability to produce accurate predictions or classifications. DNNs are an effective tool in a variety of fields, including natural language processing and picture identification, because of their innate capacity to learn from data.

### 3.1.3 Applications across Various Industries and Concerns

DNNs are well-known across a wide range of sectors. They support medical image analysis and illness identification in the field of health care, perhaps saving lives through earlier detection. DNNs are useful in finance for stock market forecasting and fraud detection. They improve the safety and efficiency of transportation by enabling self-driving cars to detect and navigate their environment. Additionally, DNNs provide voice assistants and enable language comprehension akin to that of humans in natural language processing.

DNNs face difficulties even in the face of their success. For training, they frequently need huge datasets and powerful computing power. Another challenge is overfitting, which occurs when a model performs exceptionally well on data used for training but badly on unknown data. DNNs have a bright future since research is being done to overcome these issues. Training has been substantially accelerated by advances in technology, which include graphics processing units (GPUs) and specially designed hardware accelerators. In addition, DNNs are becoming more readable and resilient because of novel topologies and regularization strategies.

Machine learning is being revolutionized by Deep Neural Networks, which allow computers to simulate humanoid learning and decision-making processes. Their extraordinary powers have already significantly altered a number of sectors, and continued study guarantees that their potential has not yet been fully realized. DNNs have the potential to address a few of the most difficult and urgent problems of our day as they develop further—these issues will be covered in the sections that follow [7].

## 3.2 DNN'S SIGNIFICANCE IN SMART CITIES

The combination of infrastructure, data, and technology to maximize many facets of urban life is what defines smart cities. Managing energy supplies efficiently to decrease environmental impact and promote sustainability is a significant task in the larger context of smart cities. Figure 3.1 illustrates the great potential that DNNs offer for improving energy efficiency in smart cities. DNNs have become highly effective tools for solving complicated issues.

The study aims to optimize the distribution, usage, and supervision of urban energy by employing DNNs. Predictions and oversight can be enhanced with the use of DNNs by utilizing immediate information from sensors, intelligent metres, and weather predictions. Among the benefits and drawbacks of employing DNNs in intelligent urban facilities, Table 3.1 highlights the importance of security and confidentiality of information. Scientific evidence points to DNNs as a means by which smart cities might achieve sustainability, environmental friendliness, and energy efficiency [8].

### 3.2.1 Requirements and Related Works

The challenging topic of intelligent city energy conservation is attracting the attention of academicians and policymakers. Intelligent city themes have been the subject of many research projects on DNN.

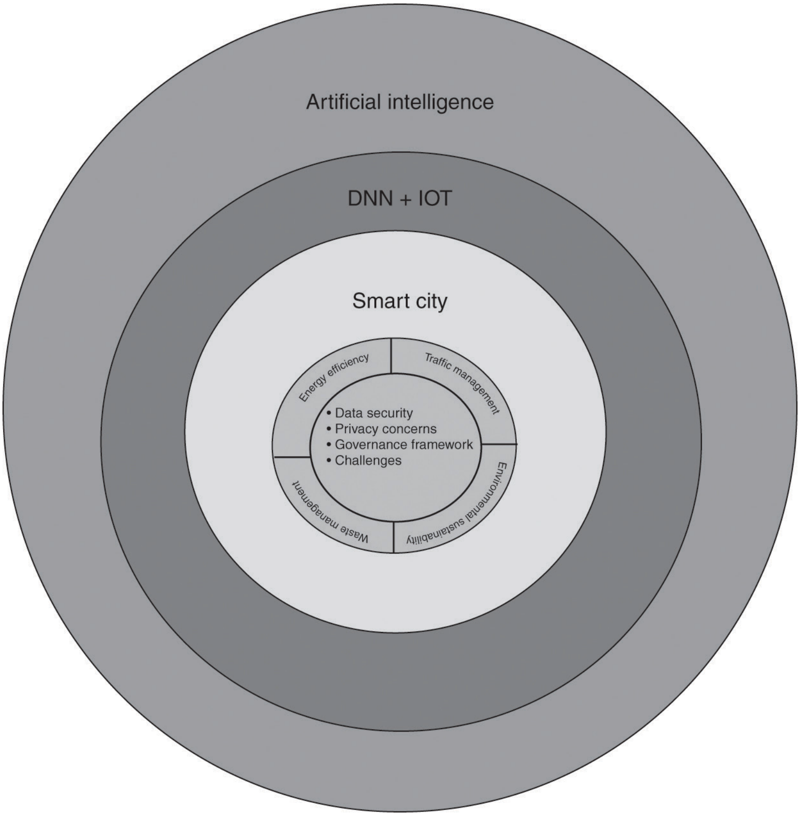



**FIGURE 3.1** Deep neural networks' importance to smart city projects.

**TABLE 3.1**
**Application Areas of DNNs in Smart Cities**

| Application Area | Description |
|---|---|
| Energy Consumption Prediction | DNNs analyse historical data to predict future energy demand, enabling proactive resource allocation and load management. |
| Grid Optimization | DNNs optimize energy grid operations by considering factors like demand, supply, and weather, leading to efficient energy distribution. |
| Building Energy Management | DNNs enable real-time monitoring and control of building systems, optimizing energy consumption and reducing costs. |
| Traffic Management | DNNs analyse traffic data to optimize traffic signal timings, reducing congestion and fuel consumption. |
| Renewable Energy Integration | DNNs predict renewable energy generation, allowing for efficient integration into the grid and minimizing reliance on fossil fuels. |

#### 3.2.1.1 Developing Energy Administration

DNNs enhance innovative HVAC systems. According to studies, these techniques may decrease energy use by 20% [8]. Municipalities use DNNs to alleviate congestion on the roadways. Research out of Barcelona shows a 15% drop in pollutants and gas consumption with DNN-based traffic control [9]. Researchers have combined historical data with external factors like weather to predict energy consumption using DNNs. When predictions are accurate, it's easier to optimize and allocate resources [10]. With these advancements, research on the energy efficacy of modern cities continues to be in its infancy. Although earlier research demonstrated that DNN can improve energy consumption, many questions remain:

> Collaboration: intelligent city energy control systems and IoT devices function autonomously. Researchers need to conduct additional studies to develop DNN-based systems that can communicate with each other and utilise data from multiple sources. Smart cities raise the demand for DNN system capacity, which impacts scalability. To deal with ever-increasing data sets, scientists should create DNN technologies that are scalable. Security: DNN assaults pose a threat to vital systems such as power grids and traffic administration. It is critical to study the safety of systems that use DNNs.

Limited processing power and network capacity may hinder the implementation of DNNs in certain smart cities. Finding the best way to train DNNs with limited resources requires more study. With its comprehensive strategy for intelligent city energy efficiency, this book fills a vacuum in the literature. Our goal is to develop an all-encompassing smart city framework that takes into account interconnection, flexibility, resilience, and limitations in available resources.

### 3.2.2 Interoperable DNN Framework

The data ingestion layer of an interoperable DNN architecture receives information from a variety of sources, such as databases, detectors, the Internet of things (IoT), and meteorological stations. In the DNN architecture, the data ingestion layer gets the information ready for DNN to interpret. A foundational element for integrating DNN systems. Oversees component coordination, interaction, and implementation of the model. Upgrading and training the models are our responsibilities. A software programme for exchanging information: For data exchanges to be interoperable, they must follow open-source or industry-standard protocols. Any data within the system can be shared thanks to this protocol. The interconnected framework ensures data safety and confidentiality through authorization and encoding. Due to user access constraints, only authorized users can interact with the framework. Deep neural network (DNN) models may effectively utilize information gathered from multiple sources through conditioning and standardized information. Conversion, or pretreatment, describes this. The information may need to be cleaned, engineered, and normalized. Using structures and integrating an API can be standardized by tasks and additional services. These application programming interfaces allow apps to link up with the suitable DNN system [11]. Table 3.2 compares the most popular approaches to intelligent city implementation with DNN.

**TABLE 3.2**
**Comparative Analysis of DNNs vs. Traditional Methods**

| Aspect | DNNs | Traditional Methods |
|---|---|---|
| Prediction Accuracy | DNNs often provide higher accuracy in energy demand forecasting due to their ability to handle complex, nonlinear relationships in data. | Traditional methods may rely on simpler models, leading to less accurate predictions. |
| Real-time Adaptability | DNNs can adapt quickly to changing conditions, making them suitable for real-time energy management. | Traditional methods may require manual adjustments and may not respond as effectively to dynamic changes. |
| Scalability | DNNs can handle large datasets and scale easily to accommodate growing urban areas. | Traditional methods may struggle to scale and manage the increasing complexity of urban environments. |
| Data Integration | DNNs excel in integrating diverse data sources, such as IoT sensors and weather forecasts, for comprehensive analysis. | Traditional methods may have limitations in integrating and processing various data types. |
| Energy Cost Reduction | DNNs can lead to significant energy cost reductions by optimizing energy usage in real-time. | Traditional methods may achieve savings but may not be as efficient in dynamic scenarios. |

### 3.2.3 Importance of DNN in Smart Cities

Applications in smart cities require a DNN framework that is very customizable. The massive amounts of data acquired by smart cities are the result of information integration efforts involving environmental monitoring devices, building administration systems, and mobility sensors. An integrated framework with these data might provide a comprehensive view of the city's operations.

#### 3.2.3.1 Handling Decisions Efficiently

Through compatibility, many systems are able to communicate information instantaneously, including those for optimizing power grids, managing buildings, and controlling congestion. The simplified, data-driven decision-making procedure leads to enhanced energy utilization and distribution of resources.

##### *3.2.3.1.1 Capacity to Scale*

In an intelligent town, changes are constant. Due to its interoperable design, the city can effortlessly integrate new devices and systems as it grows. As a result of technologies communicating and exchanging concepts, cities can better allocate their

**TABLE 3.3**
**Challenges and Future Directions**

| Challenge | Future Directions |
|---|---|
| Data Privacy and Security | Develop robust data encryption and anonymization techniques to protect sensitive information. |
| Model Interpretability | Research methods for improving the interpretability of DNNs to gain stakeholders' trust. |
| Integration Complexity | Focus on developing user-friendly, integrated DNN solutions that are easy to deploy and maintain. |
| Energy Storage | Explore DNN applications in optimizing energy storage systems for improved grid resilience. |
| Environmental Impact | Assess the long-term environmental impact of DNNs and ensure that the benefits outweigh any drawbacks. |

resources. Utilizing traffic information, energy management systems for buildings can pre-emptively adjust HVAC settings to reduce congestion on the roadways.

Compatibility reduces complexity by reducing information and resource waste. Instead of each system collecting and analysing data independently, they could communicate their findings [8]. Table 3.3 displays the problems with DNN and their corresponding solutions.

Maximizing energy efficiency in smart cities requires an extensible DNN model. It streamlines decision-making, flexibility, and the management of resources. For the environments of smart cities to function, issues of standardization, confidentiality, and safety must be resolved.

## 3.3 INTELLIGENT TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT USING DNN

Urban traffic negatively impacts both economic production and quality of life. Smart city intelligent traffic control (ITC) solutions driven by DNNs overcome these difficulties. For the purposes of anomaly identification, signal optimization, and traffic prediction, DNNs are employed by smart city ITC systems. Information and charts explain the benefits, drawbacks, and future of traffic control using DNN. Urban traffic congestion reduces quality of life, contaminates the air, and wastes time (Figure 3.2). In smart city ITC, deep neural networks (DNNs) solve these problems [12].

### 3.3.1 Applications of DNNs in Intelligent Traffic Management

DNNs are able to predict future traffic patterns by analysing historical data, current weather conditions, and occurrences. For preventative traffic management, these estimates maximize the use of available resources while minimizing delays.

#### 3.3.1.1 Optimizing Traffic Lights

DNNs have the ability to make real-time adjustments to traffic lights [13,14]. Table 3.4 shows the benefits and drawbacks of DNN compared to previous methods.

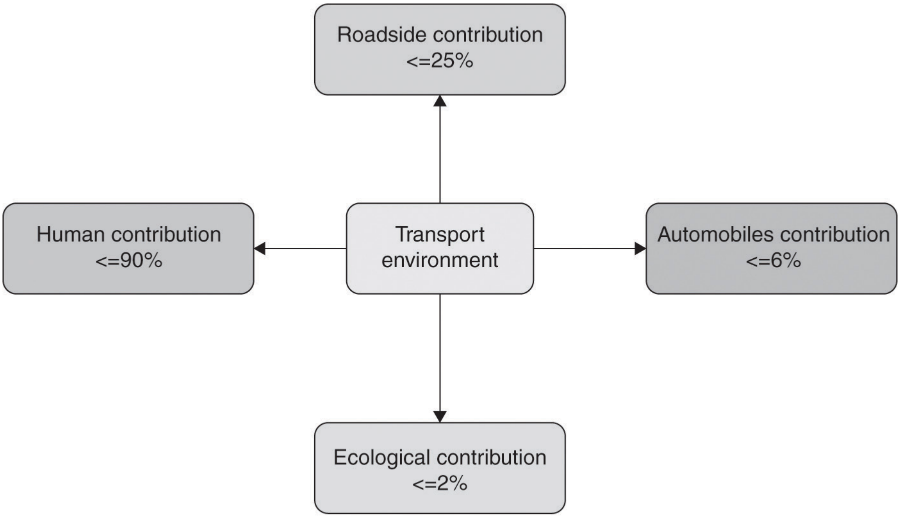



**FIGURE 3.2** Urban traffic congestion.

**TABLE 3.4**
**Comparison of Traffic Signal Optimization Methods**

| Optimization Method | Benefits | Drawbacks |
|---|---|---|
| DNN-Based Approach | Real-time adaptability, reduced congestion, environmental benefits | Data and computational requirements |
| Traditional Methods | Simplicity, lower infrastructure demands | Limited adaptability to dynamic conditions |

### 3.3.2 Traffic Detection Using DNN

Digital neural networks are adept at detecting unusual traffic events, such as accidents or shutdowns of roads, by analysing information collected by sensors and video footage in real-time. Improved responsiveness and efficient redirecting are outcomes of mastering this skill set [15]. Figure 3.3 illustrates a DNN-based strategy for traffic congestion planning.

### 3.3.3 Benefits of DNN-Based Intelligent Traffic Management

ITM, driven by DNN, improves urban transit and quality of life. Predicting traffic patterns and improving signal timing are two ways these technologies hope to make commutes easier and shorter. Cities become more sustainable with DNNs because of the increased traffic volume, decreased pollution, and decreased energy consumption [14,15]. Rapid traffic responses made possible by DNN's real-time adaptation help cities save money by making better use of traffic lights and ambulance services. By

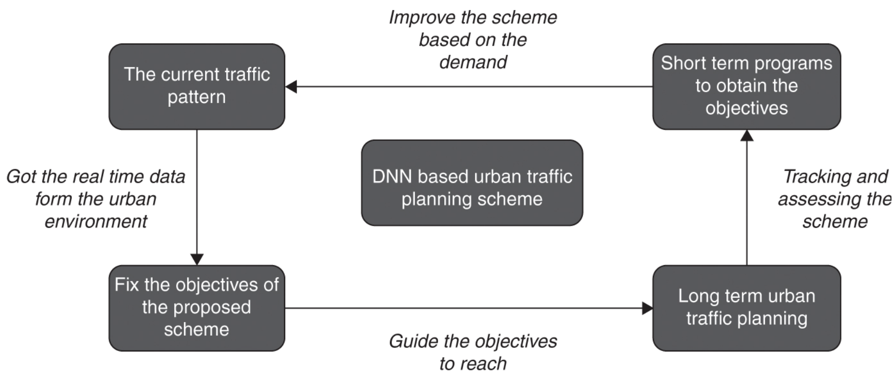



**FIGURE 3.3** Anomaly detection in traffic.

quickly identifying irregularities and incidents, these gadgets improve traffic safety. Designers may be able to make more informed decisions with the use of data from DNN-based ITM solutions. A holistic approach to transport is ensured by its smooth incorporation into other intelligent city characteristics. Distributed neural networks (DNNs) offer transportation management solutions that can grow with cities, improving accessibility, economics, and efficacy.

### 3.3.4 Data Security in DNN-Based ITM

Effective traffic management necessitates collecting and analysing massive volumes of data, which poses a serious concern about the privacy of DNN-based ITM data. There is a mountain of information regarding cars, drivers, and their whereabouts. Data security for DNN-based ITM:

> Method for protecting personal information: anonymize licence plate numbers and other personally identifiable information (PII) before keeping or processing them. Protect information at rest and in transit by encrypting it. Verify that the data may be accessed by only authorised individuals. Documents are easily accessible. To avoid storing sensitive information, you should just save traffic management data. Approval is given by the user. Discuss the how, the why, and the opt-out of data collection from technological gadgets and cars. PEAs reduce both data processing and privacy. The General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR) in Europe and similar local data protection measures should be legalised. Data security safeguards individuals' private information against hackers.

#### 3.3.4.1 Practical Tips

Prove the Value of DNN-Based ITM and the Privacy and Security Protections It Provides to Win Over Sceptics. Customer confidentiality of information must be considered during the development of safe DNN-based ITM traffic control systems [14].

### 3.3.5 Applications

Autonomous vehicles and ITM powered by DNNs will revolutionize city transportation. This innovative technology's smooth incorporation can alter smart city traffic management. DNN-driven ITM can gather telematics and historical information over reversible communication paths in real-time, benefiting autonomous vehicles with traffic information and knowledge. Connectivity like this enables driverless vehicles to optimize their routes, reduce accidents, increase urban mobility, and enhance traffic flow based on data. Urban transportation will become safer, more efficient, and less polluting as autonomous automobiles and ITM driven by DNNs gain popularity. This in-depth investigation examines the background, pros, cons, and potential outcomes of this groundbreaking convergence [12,15].

### 3.3.6 Limitations and Future Scope

Although DNN-based ITM structures have made great strides, they are not without their drawbacks. Information security and expansion become issues when dealing with huge information and computational power requirements. Nowadays, it is difficult to ensure the reliability and consistency of DNN models when dealing with complex traffic situations. Minimizing computing demands with cutting-edge computing, upgrading the confidentiality of information utilizing federated learning, and optimizing DNN architectures will be the primary areas of an upcoming study. 5G networks, edge computing, and vehicle-to-external (V2X) connections will enable real-time data-driven congestion governance. For the next generation of AI-powered city transport, ITM interaction with AV networks is going to be critical as the number of autonomous vehicles on the road increases [14].

## 3.4 DNN FOR WASTE MANAGEMENT AND ENVIRONMENTAL SUSTAINABILITY

Potentially useful in addressing problems with ecological sustainability and managing trash on a worldwide scale are DNNs. DNNs are a kind of artificial intelligence that has the potential to revolutionize waste management, recycling, contamination detection, and greenkeeping. Computer vision-enabled DNNs automate the recycling process by separating recyclables from other types of trash in combined garbage volumes. Reducing pollution and improving recycling efficiency leads to better-recycled materials. In the automotive and recycling industries, DNNs have the potential to revolutionize automated maintenance [16–18].

Using DNNs, travel as well as garbage disposal strategies can be optimized, leading to better vehicle performance. Using previous information, present traffic data, and future weather predictions, we may calculate ways of lowering fuel use, pollutants, and automobile lifespan. Data collected from remote sensors and aerial photographs can be analysed by DNNs to enhance waste site oversight. DNNs can identify and mitigate water loss [18]. DNNs protect ecosystems, control waste, and preserve ecosystems. These systems compile data on air and water quality from various sources in order to identify trends and origins of contamination. When air pollution or additional health crises occur, DNNs can notify authorities. In order to save species in danger, DNNs are vital. Astrological information, aerial photos, and webcam trap photographs are crucial to the animal population and tracking technologies [16]. Concerns about data privacy also surface while managing sensitive environmental data. The integration of disparate data sources and systems may be hampered by interoperability and standards concerns [16,17].

In order to overcome these obstacles and realize the whole potential of DNNs in environmental sustainability and waste management, future directions must prioritize democratizing access to AI technology, creating AI techniques that protect privacy, and encouraging cooperation among stakeholders. Further investigation into cutting-edge AI methods, such as reinforcement learning, is necessary to improve resource allocation and waste management procedures. The use of deep neural networks in environmental sustainability and waste management is a game-changer that has the potential to enhance pollution reduction, recycling, habitat preservation, and other areas. Even if there are obstacles, continued developments in AI, together with coordinated efforts from other industries, offer hope for a future where our world is cleaner and more sustainable.

## 3.5 DATA SECURITY AND PRIVACY CONCERNS IN DNN-ENABLED SMART CITIES

Although the advancements in the field of smart cities have undoubtedly contributed significantly to the advancement of society at large, almost all intelligent systems are vulnerable to modern cyberattacks. According to sources [19], these strategies include insider knowledge assaults, outside forgery attacks, identity attacks, eavesdropping attacks, Sybil attacks, background knowledge attacks, eavesdropping attacks, spam attacks, likability attacks, and insider knowledge attacks.

Recently, a number of application cases have shown notable difficulties. For example, in smart grid settings, the smart metering infrastructure has the potential to breach residents' privacy by disclosing their everyday activities and work schedules [20]. In the same way, with regard to smart homes and health care, it's possible that device and service providers may have access to private data [21]. Furthermore, there is worry that the vast amount of trajectory data collected by smart mobility applications may reveal a user's movements and locations [22].

Smart cities driven by the IoT are troubled by botnets. Criminals operate botnets comprised of compromised devices. They pose a risk to the safety and operation of unified metropolitan networks. Defiant IoT devices leave themselves vulnerable to DDoS assaults, data theft, and bitcoin mining by unauthorized networks. Possibilities include monetary losses, data breaches, and postponements of municipal services. Fight botnet activity to safeguard systems and security as smart cities embrace IoT technologies [23].

There are unique problems with AI in smart cities that need fixing. These difficulties stem from the fact that integrating AI in cities is a complicated task. There is a real danger that AI-driven assaults on networked systems may occur, and there is also a real risk that large-scale data collection and analysis may infringe on privacy. If we want to use AI to build smart cities safely, we need to lower these dangers. Offenders

**TABLE 3.5**
**Smart City Policies with and without Data Protection**

| Country | City | Policies with Data Protection | Policies without Data Protection |
|---|---|---|---|
| Switzerland | Lausenne | Smart Local e-government | Integration Grid<br>Traffic Control<br>Vehicle Sharing<br>Digi-medicine<br>Digital Health Integration |
| | Zurich | Integration Grid<br>Traffic Control<br>Vehicle Sharing<br>Smart Local e-government | Digi-medicine<br>Digital Health Integration |
| | Geneva | NIL | Integration Grid<br>Traffic Control<br>Vehicle Sharing<br>Smart Local e-government |
| Italy | Milan | Traffic Control<br>Smart Local e-government | Integration Grid<br>Vehicle Sharing<br>Digi-medicine<br>Digital Health Integration |
| | Rome | Integration Grid<br>Traffic Control<br>Smart Local e-government | Vehicle Sharing<br>Digi-medicine |
| | Turin | NIL | Integration Grid<br>Traffic Control<br>Vehicle Sharing<br>Digital Health Integration<br>Smart Local e-government |

who are well-versed in AI tend to be more crafty [24]. The effectiveness of training and the reliability of algorithms can be compromised if hackers gain knowledge of how ML-based security mechanisms function. Table 3.5 lists some smart cities in Italy and Switzerland with a variety of regulations covering both data protection and its nonexistence. This compilation sheds light on the significance of data protection and how it affects smart city surroundings. It also shows the important function that data protection plays in the context of smart cities.

### 3.5.1 Algorithms from Literature to Improve Security and Privacy

Improving security and privacy in smart cities is a challenging problem that has spurred several research initiatives. In order to solve these urgent issues, a variety of approaches, models, and algorithms have been developed in these works. This scholarly investigation has mostly focused on using encryption techniques to strengthen the security environment of smart city systems. For example, tests using sophisticated security methods within the creation of Wireless Sensor Networks (WSNs) were carried out by Antonopoulos et al. [25].

Patsakis et al. [26] developed a cryptographic system to prioritize people's privacy in the dynamic setting of smart cities while handling the significant amount of personal data created through e-participation; presented the Fully Privacy-Preserving and Revocable Identity-Based Broadcast Encryption (FPPRIB) encryption system, which aims to protect recipient identities and data in industries including health care and smart homes; and recommended that end-to-end cryptography be incorporated into smart city systems from the ground up to guarantee data confidentiality even in the case of breaches.

IoT connectivity and network security are important issues. SMARTIE, an effective, customer-driven, and safe framework for IoT applications, has been launched. The objectives include confidentiality, flexibility, and effectiveness. In order to promote confidentiality, systems [27] empower users to control their own information transfer and connection to networks. Based on research, AI has the potential to build smart cities that are both reliable and secure. AI face recognition was studied by researchers in García et al. [28]. An AI-powered platform that analyses and comprehends products [29]. Numerous new areas of study have emerged as a result of the merging of privacy and intelligent city security. Researchers prioritize safeguarding smart city networks and the personal information stored inside them, exploring options such as coding, AI, and authentication.

### 3.5.2 Mitigation Strategies

Smart cities, which balance privacy and technology, need data security and legislation. Strong encryption safeguards data at rest and in motion. User access controls restrict data access to permitted users. Many security methods exist beyond encryption. Complex techniques to detect unusual behaviour, especially cyberattacks, are essential. This advanced technology automates anomaly detection and prevention, improving security. Anti-unauthorized access solutions improve data security by preventing bad actors from accessing sensitive data. Start smart city infrastructure with privacy-preserving technology for improved data security. This includes offering individuals control over how the organization uses their data, minimizing data collection, and anonymizing data where appropriate. This strategy prioritizes data security and privacy [30]. Comprehensive security includes regular evaluations and intense testing. This proactive method, like system safety, checks, finds, and fixes vulnerabilities before attackers do.

## 3.6 INTEGRATION OF DNN AND IOT FOR SMART CITY PROBLEMS

IoT is embedded in our day-to-day devices and plays a key role in digital town implementations. A variety of sensors, local microcontrollers, radio modules, and appropriate communication protocols are included. These gadgets become indispensable in smart urban environments by establishing communication through the IoT. At the national level, information and communication technologies (ICT) solutions that utilize the IoT framework are utilized by both commercial and governmental organizations to supervise the implementation of smart city initiatives. The idea behind the IoT is to make better use of shared resources, which will improve the quality of services (QoS) and reduce operational and managerial costs in smart cities at the same time [31].

Deep Neural Networks (DNN) and the IoT are being integrated in a revolutionary way that uses cutting-edge machine learning techniques to improve IoT systems' capabilities. Data collection, local pre-processing of the gathered data, feature extraction, model selection and optimization, model deployment, continuous learning phase, decision-making phase, and anomaly data storage are the processes in the integration process. A variety of deployed sensors may provide the data, which may be gathered in the form of audio, images, video, raw sensor data, etc., during the data-collecting phase. Pre-processing of this data can help to clean up and standardize the final data. The IoT devices will have their pertinent characteristics extracted, which the DNN models need for precise analysis. An appropriate DNN architecture, such as CNNs for image processing, will be selected based on a variety of use cases. The model's parameters have to be tailored to the processing power of the particular IoT device. As a result, real-time analysis is made possible without requiring continuous cloud access by simply deploying optimized DNN models onto the chosen IoT devices or edge servers. IoT devices equipped with deployed DNN models may make choices locally by inferring different patterns locally. This reduces latency and allows for rapid reactions to changing situations. Many IoT applications need continuous learning in order to adjust to changing data patterns. To increase the accuracy of those models over time, new datasets may be updated on a regular basis via the cloud. Furthermore, the IoT gadget has the ability to make decisions on its own by using the inference findings. Local cloud gateways can store certain anomaly data that is used in decision-making processes.

### 3.6.1 IoT-enabled Smart City Architecture

Figure 3.4 shows a typical architecture of the IoT-enabled Smart City architecture integrated with DNN algorithms.

#### 3.6.1.1 IoT Sensors

Smart sensors are fundamental components within the framework of an IoT-enabled smart city. These sensors are specifically designed to gather and transmit data from diverse urban environments, serving a multitude of applications. The commonly used sensors are environmental sensors, such as air quality sensors, weather sensors, and noise sensors; Energy and Utility Management sensors, such as smart meters, water quality sensors; Transportation and Traffic Sensors, such as traffic flow sensors, parking sensors, speed sensors; Waste Management sensors, such as smart bins and compaction sensors; Structural Health Sensors, such as vibration sensors, temperature, and humidity sensors; Health and Safety Sensors, such as CCTV cameras, and emergency response sensors, which detects fire, smoke, and gas leaks; Public Health Sensors, such as body temperature sensors and health monitoring sensors;

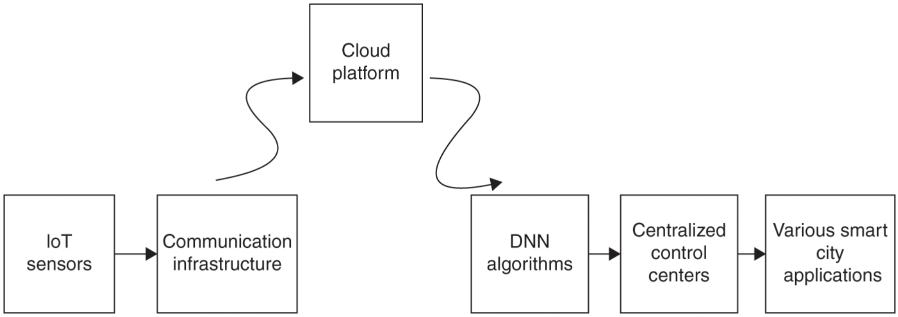



**FIGURE 3.4** A typical IoT-enabled smart city architecture.

Water Management Sensors, such as water level, leak detection sensors; Agriculture Monitoring Sensors, such as soil moisture sensor, light sensor, rain sensor; Natural Calamity Sensors, such as seismic, flood, and tsunami sensors; Urban Planning Sensors, such as population density sensors, etc.,

#### 3.6.1.2 Communication Infrastructure

Communication Infrastructure is a crucial component for any IoT device as it enables seamless information exchange. Some commonly used protocols are Wireless Fidelity (Wi-Fi), Bluetooth, Zigbee, Low-Power Wide-Area Networks (LPWANs), Near Field Communication (NFC), and Z-Wave. Some recent communication protocols which gained traction in IoT are Narrowband IoT (NB-IoT), Category M (Cat-M), Fifth Generation (5G), Thread, Wireless Smart Utility Network (Wi-SUN), Sigfox, Long-Term Evolution for Machines (LTE-M), Wi-Fi 6 (802.11ax), Long Range Wide Area Network (LoRaWAN), IPv6 over Low Power Wireless Personal Area Networks (6LoWPAN), etc.

#### 3.6.1.3 Cloud Platforms

IoT Cloud Platforms offer various tools and services to manage, analyse and evaluate the massive amount of data generated by IoT devices. Some popular cloud platforms are as follows: Amazon Web Services (AWS), Microsoft Azure, Google Cloud, IBM Watson, Cisco IoT Cloud Connect, Oracle IoT Cloud, Particle, Sierra Wireless AirVantage, Bosch IoT Suite, ThingSpeak, etc. These cloud platforms offer a diverse range of functionalities and capabilities that are well-suited for various IoT applications and industries. When choosing among cloud platforms, it's crucial to thoughtfully evaluate factors including data security, scalability, integration possibilities, and alignment with the specific IoT devices and protocols that are being used.

#### 3.6.1.4 DNN Algorithms

DNN algorithms are useful for making data-driven choices and city administration. Using artificial intelligence, the computers sift through mountains of data pertaining to the city's infrastructure. Central DNN algorithms for smart cities:

- Surveillance video enables CNNs to facilitate traffic flow, person recognition, and vehicle identification. Predict traffic jams, energy consumption, and pollution levels using RNNs. A few of LSTM Network's strong points include predicting power demand, managing urban assets, and allocating energy.
- Urban catastrophes, emergency circumstances, traffic, and environmental changes can all be modelled using generative adversarial networks (GANs). Apply autoencoders to reduce the size of massive sensor inputs. Autoencoders preserve significant information while enhancing information transfer performance.
- Social media attitudes provide decision-makers with public problem data through Transformer Networks. Waste management, energy tracking, and traffic signal optimization are all areas that benefit from DRL. Track the movement of cities, predict the spread of diseases, and find the best paths for emergency responders using spatial-temporal networks. Prioritize critical facts for faster emergency reactions using attention mechanisms. Using GNNs, we can optimize the distribution of energy on the grid, evaluate intricate networks of urban infrastructure, and model social interactions.

#### 3.6.1.5 Centralized Control Centres and Various Smart City Applications

The information from sensors, the IoT, and city infrastructure is gathered by a "centralized control centre," or "CCC." These hubs enhance city administration by analysing information, keeping tabs on immediate events, and making decisions. With CCCs' robust programmes, visualizations, and analytics tools, city administrations can understand life in cities in all its facets. For effective urban governance, CCCs are necessary in smart cities. When it comes to real-time traffic control, CCCs use surveillance footage and signals to reduce traffic jams, enhance the signalling schedule, and increase reaction to incidents. With the use of sensing and surveillance cameras, CCCs can safeguard society by responding swiftly to emergencies, mishaps, and catastrophic events. Collective energy consumption optimization is handled by CCCs through energy distribution and load distribution. The use of sensors and intelligent containers improves garbage collection schedules and approaches. It also keeps an eye on things like noise levels and air quality. In order to build cities, use land, manage population growth, utilize facilities, respond to healthcare crises, and promote medical care, CCCs are important. Control and CCCs play an essential role in smart city sewage management.

## 3.7 OBSTACLES AND PROSPECTS FOR USING DNN FOR SUSTAINABLE SMART CITIES

The problems and possible solutions using DNN for intelligent city sustainability are discussed in this subsection.

### 3.7.1 Challenges

DNNs automate analytics, optimize energy consumption, and assist with intelligent recommendations, all of which are vital to the growth of digital cities.

Addressing the inherent weaknesses of DNN is necessary for its effective deployment. IoT devices, social media, and surveillance systems provide DNNs with enormous learning datasets, which may put users' private information at risk. Encrypting personal information to prevent theft is crucial, highlighting the importance of robust privacy protections. Training information-driven NNs with correct and unbiased input is essential for avoiding biases that could harm the systems [32]. Adding to the urban disparity, inaccurate or biased information might compromise the trustworthiness of estimates. It is critical to construct fair, accurate, and long-lasting models when addressing diversity, bias, and information integrity challenges.

DNN decision-making may be challenging to comprehend due to its "black-box" approach. Stakeholders need clear models to understand intelligent city implementation concepts and potential. Finding new ways to streamline DNNs is difficult. Considering their intense processing, DNNs are energy hogs; thus, it is necessary to optimize their energy utilization. Sensible communities rely on energy efficiency measures to guarantee their survival in the future. Finding a balance between DNN computational requirements and conserving energy would necessitate new ways of optimizing components and building models.

#### 3.7.1.1 Responsibility and the Ability to Advance

Limited resources are a challenge for urban DNNs. Applications involving smart cities may encounter sluggish processing and analysis times due to computational constraints. Improving DNN architectures for use in distributed computing or on-edge devices is not an easy feat.

### 3.7.2 Future Directions

There are a number of ways in which DNN may make smart cities more environmentally friendly: Through the use of numerous gadgets to train DNNs, FedLearning ensures data security while maintaining privacy. FedLearning has resolved the problems with privacy. It is possible to create more robust and secure systems by combining data from multiple sources while preserving confidential data. To make AI more ethical and less biased, DNN models should employ sophisticated methods for detecting and clearing bias. Prior to deploying the framework, ensure that the model's constraints are reasonable, gather a large amount of information for training, and verify it for anomalies. Researchers are studying DNN understanding to streamline AI. They are exploring various concentration techniques, focusing on the framework's information sections, and establishing rules for its decision-making. As a result, academics are working to simplify and improve the framework. Modifying DNNs can achieve power efficiency and optimal performance on smaller gadgets. A smaller model and more accurate component representation will accomplish this. Using this approach, devices with limited resources can access the model. Working Together for Superior Technology: In order to implement DNNs in smart cities, collaboration across governmental agencies, educational institutions, businesses, and individuals is essential. They can manufacture long-lasting, eco-friendly technology more quickly by collaborating and leveraging massive databases.

## 3.8 FRAMEWORKS OF POLICY AND GOVERNANCE FOR THE EVOLUTION OF SMART CITIES ASSISTED BY DNN

With DNNs in smart cities come a plethora of safety, privacy, ethics, and societal issues. Strict regulation and governing structures are necessary for the moral and long-term deployment of DNNs. Governmental structures may specify the responsibilities of algorithm developers and local officials in order to ensure rapid solutions while minimizing the impact on citizens. Information that is both accessible and free. Collaboration Governmental agencies, organizations, and private corporations work together and share information through policymaking frameworks. The availability of open datasets encourages innovation by allowing many companies to construct and evaluate DNN models for urban problems. Public Participation In order to construct smart cities in a just and democratic way, public opinion is vital. The decision-making process for integrating DNNs ought to integrate public discussions, engagement, and involvement. This approach ensures that technological advancements meet the needs and ideals of the community. Legal professionals specializing in information technology compliance and regulation can help policymakers develop adaptable rules that can handle the ever-changing DNN market. Intelligent rules should encourage creativity while preserving ethics and safety. The ability of governance systems to detect risks, performance problems, and ethical dilemmas in DNN applications is crucial to their operation. Policy evaluations enable the modification of governance systems to suit changing conditions. Effective and informed governance administration in modern cities is an issue that affects all levels of government. The management of varied demands, conditions, and places necessitates finding an acceptable compromise among various approaches. When guidelines for centralized administration and implementation are needed during situations of emergency, it is vital to have an explicitly structured system of rules and facilities. Collaborative management is the way to go to build new municipal infrastructure. Both collaborative and top-down approaches must be steady and cohesive. Keeping this equilibrium allows community administrations to enjoy the advantages of working together with associates in the financial, social, academic, and additional sectors. You can't have reliable data collection and educated decision-making without a better governance mechanism. In order to meet the needs of their communities, municipal managers need to come up with new ways of doing things. By helping one another out, the government system can find a happy medium between top-down and bottom-up methods [32].

## 3.9 USING DNN TECHNOLOGIES TO CREATE INCLUSIVE AND RESILIENT SMART CITIES

An intermediary-driven Quadruple Helix Model (QHM) consisting of the following vertices—academies and universities at the top, industries and businesses at the bottom, state and central governments at the third and fourth vertices, and the media and culture-based public at the fourth—will be utilized to construct a smart city that is both resilient and inclusive using DNN Technologies [33]. You may find a list of the smart city intermediates that have been mentioned in different publications in Table 3.6.

**TABLE 3.6**
**Smart City Intermediaries from Literature**

| Article | Technology Used | Intermediaries Assigned |
|---|---|---|
| [18] | ICT & Big Data Analytics | Institute/University |
| [19] | EVs (Electric vehicles) | Public |
| [20] | Human Centric Sensors | Public |
| [21] | IoT (Internet of Things) | Community planners |
| [22] | ICT Solutions | Entrepreneurs |

By harnessing the power of DNN technology, urban areas may enhance their problem-solving abilities, promote equitable resource allocation, and encourage sustainable growth throughout the QHM. In this presentation, we will go over several methods for using DNN technology into smart city projects in order to create inclusive and resilient communities.

### 3.9.1 Making Decisions Based on Data

Using DNNs, smart cities analyse massive amounts of data in real-time. Managing energy resources, transport, and public safety are all areas that rely on technological insights. Faster adjustments, better city resilience, and enhanced planning are all possible with DNNs because of the seamless blending of sensor, IoT, and citizen data. Using demand forecasting, DNNs help conserve energy and materials. Deep neural networks research potential threats to public safety and assist governments in being ready for emergencies by monitoring surveillance, social media, and emergency services [32]. Quick, well-informed decisions about crises and municipal development can be made by city administrators through the integration and analysis of multiple sources of information. With the help of DNN technology and decision-making based on data, intelligent towns can handle intricacy while keeping quality of life high.

### 3.9.2 Improving Infrastructure Resilience and Planning for Future Maintenance

In order to anticipate issues with vital infrastructure like city utilities, highways, and bridges, DNNs are utilized. This is an essential component of city operations. DNNs examine past data for trends that could point to an issue. So they can fix issues before they even start using this data. Decision-making DNNs take a lot of information into account before offering recommendations. Urban areas can take advantage of this opportunity in numerous ways. This safeguards citizens from unforeseen urban issues that could cause harm. Improving conditions and reducing downtime are outcomes of proactive troubleshooting.

Issues with the power grid and public transportation have profound consequences. Difficulties stack up like waves. They could endanger the city's inhabitants and put a squeeze on its finances. Dormant neural networks alleviate these problems. That is why smart solutions like DNNs when implemented early on, make cities more resilient and ready for the future. Problem avoidance is about it. Civil peace and the welfare of the populace depend on this. The use of technological advances in the establishment of a pleasant and secure metropolis is also analogous.

### 3.9.3 Raising the Bar for Crisis Intervention

When it comes to comprehensive smart town catastrophe design and managing crises, deep neural networks are necessary, particularly for safeguarding residents with specific requirements. Neural networks with deep knowledge of data can process information from social media platforms like Instagram and Facebook as well as call for assistance, allowing decision-makers to respond to crises with unparalleled efficiency. Establishing safety protocols, identifying situations, and providing help to locations in need are all made easier with DNNs. For the purpose of creating effective and safe urban areas, DNNs also examine factors like traffic accidents and population size. DNNs are great at more than just responding to crises; they also excel at making sure that all citizens have access to essential data by using platforms like social media and mobile texting. With DNNs, emergency management and citizen safety are both improved by the ability to analyse data quickly. To improve the safety and well-being of smart cities, decisions guided by DNNs prevent problems from getting worse.

### 3.9.4 Transportation Networks that are Easy to Access

Smart assistants like Deep Neural Networks may enhance transportation for many, particularly those with specific needs. These networks allow us to track people and train and bus usage. Travelling with this information may be easier for those who struggle without it. DNNs excel at data analysis and improvement. Some individuals may find it where they have problems utilizing buses or trains. Wheelchair users may be given ramp or lift instructions or alternative routes. DNNs can track train and bus timetables live. Arrival and return planning are both helped by this. With up-to-the-minute data, people who have trouble moving about feel more secure. Railways and buses can have announcements made by a DNN without any human involvement. Every traveller is informed of the next stop and when to transfer between trains or buses. Passengers with visual impairments can use this to receive travel information. DNNs improve the overall satisfaction of commuters. They offer crucial information, up-to-the-minute details, and the best routes. This makes the city's transport system more accessible for those with disabilities.

### 3.9.5 Sustainable Energy and Minimizing Energy Waste

Smart cities employ DNNs, especially CNNs, to minimize energy consumption and pollution. Utilizing both past and present data, DNNs assess and compute the city's energy usage. Applying DNNs for demand spike forecasting and distribution of resources can help governments ensure energy output while decreasing waste. Decentralized neural networks can analyse data to find places where construction, transportation networks, and public spaces waste energy and then suggest ways to fix it. DNNs encourage sustainable practices and reduce cities' dependency on fossil fuels by generating electricity from alternative energies such as sunlight and wind power. Using DNNs, cities with intelligent energy supply systems can maximize their operations by considering climate and alternative power sources. The economy and ecological sustainability are both improved by this. In order to ensure their long-term existence and boost global conservation efforts, smart cities are using DNNs to control their energy usage more efficiently.

## 3.10 CONCLUSION AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

In digital towns, DNNs efficiently address city issues. Learn how technology may encourage conscientious actions and efficient use of resources in the chapters devoted to autonomous traffic control, energy conservation, ecological responsibility, and trash disposal using deep neural networks (DNN). Optimizing data transmission through the integration of DNN with the IoT allows for informed decision-making. It is challenging to construct an intelligent, environmentally conscious metropolis. Safeguarding confidential information requires meticulous preparation and a solid moral foundation. Officials in charge of smart cities are pushing for more welcoming and self-sufficient urban areas. An urban design that puts safety, health, and sustainability first can be a product of this research.

In the future, DNN for sustainable development in smart cities will likely require both tackling current issues and breaking new ground. Improvements in DNN models for dynamic energy consumption optimization can lead to advances in energy efficiency. Adaptive control systems and real-time data integration can lead to the evolution of intelligent traffic management. More advanced prediction models for proactive environmental conservation may be included in DNN applications in waste management and environmental sustainability. Developing strong encryption techniques and privacy-preserving algorithms requires continuous study in order to address data security and privacy issues. Enhancing DNN's connection to IoT can make the urban ecology more responsive and networked. Building resilient and inclusive smart cities should be a top priority in the future, with a focus on community involvement, accessibility, and social equality. In order to guarantee the moral use of DNN technologies in support of resilient, sustainable, and inclusive smart cities, policymakers and governance frameworks need to respond to the changing environment by encouraging cooperation between the public and private sectors.

## REFERENCES

1. Capra, Maurizio, Beatrice Bussolino, Alberto Marchisio, Guido Masera, Maurizio Martina, and Muhammad Shafique. "Hardware and software optimizations for accelerating deep neural networks: Survey of current trends, challenges, and the road ahead." *IEEE Access* 8 (2020): 225134–225180.
2. Abdel-Jaber, Hussein, Disha Devassy, Azhar Al Salam, Lamya Hidaytallah, and Malak El-Amir. "A review of deep learning algorithms and their applications in healthcare." *Algorithms* 15, no. 2 (2022): 71.

3. Schürmann, Jürgen. *Pattern classification: A unified view of statistical and neural approaches*. Vol. 199, no. 6. New York: Wiley, 1996.
4. Lopez, Marc Moreno, and Jugal Kalita. "Deep Learning applied to NLP." arXiv preprint. arXiv: 1703.03091 (2017).
5. Arrieta, Alejandro Barredo, Natalia Díaz-Rodríguez, Javier Del Ser, Adrien Bennetot, Siham Tabik, Alberto Barbado, Salvador García, et al. "Explainable Artificial Intelligence (XAI): Concepts, taxonomies, opportunities and challenges toward responsible AI." *Information Fusion* 58 (2020): 82–115.
6. Sengupta, Saptarshi, Sanchita Basak, Pallabi Saikia, Sayak Paul, Vasilios Tsalavoutis, Frederick Atiah, Vadlamani Ravi, and Alan Peters. "A review of deep learning with special emphasis on architectures, applications and recent trends." *Knowledge-Based Systems* 194 (2020): 105596.
7. Wu, Dongxian, and Yisen Wang. "Adversarial neuron pruning purifies backdoored deep models." *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems* 34 (2021): 16913–16925.
8. Chourabi, Hafedh, Taewoo Nam, Shawn Walker, J. Ramon Gil-Garcia, Sehl Mellouli, Karine Nahon, Theresa A. Pardo, and Hans Jochen Scholl. "Understanding smart cities: An integrative framework." In *2012 45th Hawaii international conference on system sciences*, pp. 2289–2297. IEEE, 2012.
9. Ismagilova, Elvira, Laurie Hughes, Yogesh K. Dwivedi, and K. Ravi Raman. "Smart cities: Advances in research—An information systems perspective." *International Journal of Information Management* 47 (2019): 88–100.
10. Bibri, Simon Elias. "On the sustainability of smart and smarter cities in the era of big data: An interdisciplinary and transdisciplinary literature review." *Journal of Big Data* 6, no. 1 (2019): 1–64.
11. Bibri, Simon Elias. "The IoT for smart sustainable cities of the future: An analytical framework for sensor-based big data applications for environmental sustainability." *Sustainable Cities and Society* 38 (2018): 230–253.
12. Nagy, Attila M., and Vilmos Simon. "Survey on traffic prediction in smart cities." *Pervasive and Mobile Computing* 50 (2018): 148–163.
13. Shaygan, Maryam, Collin Meese, Wanxin Li, Xiaoliang George Zhao, and Mark Nejad. "Traffic prediction using artificial intelligence: Review of recent advances and emerging opportunities." *Transportation Research Part C: Emerging Technologies* 145 (2022): 103921.
14. Tedjopurnomo, David Alexander, Zhifeng Bao, Baihua Zheng, Farhana Murtaza Choudhury, and Alex Kai Qin. "A survey on modern deep neural network for traffic prediction: Trends, methods and challenges." *IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering* 34, no. 4 (2020): 1544–1561.
15. Yin, Xueyan, Genze Wu, Jinze Wei, Yanming Shen, Heng Qi, and Baocai Yin. "Deep learning on traffic prediction: Methods, analysis, and future directions." *IEEE Transactions on Intelligent Transportation Systems* 23, no. 6 (2021): 4927–4943.
16. Ahmed, Mohammed Imran Basheer, Raghad B. Alotaibi, Rahaf A. Al-Qahtani, Rahaf S. Al-Qahtani, Sara S. Al-Hetela, Khawla A. Al-Matar, Noura K. Al-Saqer, et al. "Deep learning approach to recyclable products classification: Towards sustainable waste management." *Sustainability* 15, no. 14 (2023): 11138.
17. Yuvaraj, N., K. Praghash, R. Arshath Raja, and T. Karthikeyan. "An investigation of garbage disposal electric vehicles (GDEVs) integrated with deep neural networking

(DNN) and intelligent transportation system (ITS) in smart city management system (SCMS)." *Wireless Personal Communications* 123, no. 2 (2022): 1733–1752.

18. Ihsanullah, I., Gulzar Alam, Arshad Jamal, and Feroz Shaik. "Recent advances in applications of artificial intelligence in solid waste management: A review." *Chemosphere* (2022): 136631.
19. Ferrag, Mohamed Amine, Leandros Maglaras, and Ahmed Ahmim. "Privacy-preserving schemes for ad hoc social networks: A survey." *IEEE Communications Surveys & Tutorials* 19, no. 4 (2017): 3015–3045.
20. Finster, Sören, and Ingmar Baumgart. "Privacy-aware smart metering: A survey." *IEEE Communications Surveys & Tutorials* 17, no. 2 (2015): 1088–1101.
21. Gong, Tianhe, Haiping Huang, Pengfei Li, Kai Zhang, and Hao Jiang. "A medical healthcare system for privacy protection based on IoT." In *2015 Seventh International Symposium on Parallel Architectures, Algorithms and Programming (PAAP)*, pp. 217–222. IEEE, 2015.
22. Ning, Zhaolong, Feng Xia, Noor Ullah, Xiangjie Kong, and Xiping Hu. "Vehicular social networks: Enabling smart mobility." *IEEE Communications Magazine* 55, no. 5 (2017): 16–55.
23. Angrishi, Kishore. "Turning internet of things (IoT) into internet of vulnerabilities (IoV): Iot botnets." arXiv preprint, arXiv:1702.03681 (2017).
24. Li, Xu, Rongxing Lu, Xiaohui Liang, Xuemin Shen, Jiming Chen, and Xiaodong Lin. "Smart community: An internet of things application." *IEEE Communications Magazine* 49, no. 11 (2011): 68–75.
25. Antonopoulos, K., Ch Petropoulos, Ch P. Antonopoulos, and N. S. Voros. "Security data management process and its impact on smart cities' wireless sensor networks." In *2017 South Eastern European Design Automation, Computer Engineering, Computer Networks and Social Media Conference (SEEDA-CECNSM)*, pp. 1–8. IEEE, 2017.
26. Patsakis, Constantinos, Paul Laird, Michael Clear, Mélanie Bouroche, and Agusti Solanas. "Interoperable privacy-aware e-participation within smart cities." *Computer* 48, no. 1 (2015): 52–58.
27. Peters, Fayola, Sorren Hanvey, Suresh Veluru, Alie El-din Mady, Menouer Boubekeur, and Bashar Nuseibeh. "Generating privacy zones in smart cities." In *2018 IEEE International Smart Cities Conference (ISC2)*, pp. 1–8. IEEE, 2018.
28. García, Cristian González, Daniel Meana-Llorián, B. Cristina Pelayo G-Bustelo, Juan Manuel Cueva Lovelle, and Nestor Garcia-Fernandez. "Midgar: Detection of people through computer vision in the Internet of Things scenarios to improve the security in Smart Cities, Smart Towns, and Smart Homes." *Future Generation Computer Systems* 76 (2017): 301–313.
29. Huerta, Jose, and Pablo Salazar. "Audit process framework for data protection and privacy compliance using artificial intelligence and cognitive services in smart cities." In *2018 IEEE International Smart Cities Conference (ISC2)*, pp. 1–7. IEEE, 2018.
30. Fabrègue, Brian F.G. and Andrea Bogoni. "Privacy and security concerns in the smart city." *Smart Cities* 6, no. 1 (2023): 586–613.
31. Alahi, Md Eshrat E., Arsanchai Sukkuea, Fahmida Wazed Tina, Anindya Nag, Wattanapong Kurdthongmee, Korakot Suwannarat, and Subhas Chandra Mukhopadhyay. "Integration of IoT-enabled technologies and artificial intelligence (AI) for smart city scenario: Recent advancements and future trends." *Sensors* 23, no. 11 (2023): 5206.

32. Ullah, Amin, Syed Myhammad Anwar, Jianqiang Li, Lubna Nadeem, Tariq Mahmood, Amjad Rehman, and Tanzila Saba. "Smart cities: The role of Internet of Things and machine learning in realizing a data-centric smart environment." *Complex & Intelligent Systems* (2023): 1–31.
33. Kuzior, Aleksandra, and Paulina Kuzior. "The quadruple helix model as a smart city design principle." *Virtual Economics* 3, no. 1 (2020): 39–57.

# 4 Digital Task Optimisation with Resource Allocation in Business Process Management Using Machine Learning Model

*Krishna Kumar Ravindran,*
*Thupakula Lavanya Kumari, Sankar Magesh,*
*Vijayalakshmi Sivaramakrishnan, and*
*Ramachandran Manikandan*

## 4.1 INTRODUCTION

A business process management system (BPMS) organises work movement among an organisation's resources. The distribution of resources to carry out tasks is a crucial function of modern information systems. Resource distribution, actor assignment, and role resolution are common names for this system function. However, current resource allocation techniques are simple since they only consider broad organisational details like a resource's function, position, or business unit. Given the wide range of resources within the same function, position, or business unit, this poses a challenge. It has been demonstrated that better resource management may boost process efficiency. More particular, it is proposed that enhanced resource allocation may be done using resource attributes [1]. Albeit the possible advantage of further developed asset designation in light of asset qualities is, for the most part, acknowledged, direction on determining asset attributes is deficient. Project the executives is a fundamental piece of this interaction, as it empowers associations to design, execute, and control their ventures [2]. The explanation that projects are late is most frequently because of a clumsy venture supervisor, an association accomplishing more than one undertaking, and a restricted task financial plan.

Likewise, something else that influences the undertaking fruition time is unsupported task programming, unfortunate human assets of the executives, restricted administration execution, restricted risk the board, and changing extension habitually. This sort of condition is generally called the asset-compelled multi-project planning issue. Division of Work in business processes calls for coordination support by 14

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-4

with the assistance of data frameworks. The particular class of data frameworks 15 unequivocally supporting business processes is frequently alluded to as dealing with mindful data frameworks [3]. Office robotisation frameworks Work process The executive's frameworks and late business process the board frameworks all help cycle execution because of a particular interaction as a proper business process model. In the business process, the executives are worried about all administration exercises related to business processes. Previously, in exercises comparable to business processes, the executives have been directed by process examiners, process supervisors, and cycle engineers in an extraordinary work design with scarcely any programmed help aside from producing the framework setup from the executable cycle model [4]. This has been changing lately. Different savvy methods have been created to robotise or offer more canny help for process partners in different phases of the business process, the executives.

Unlike rule-based monitoring strategies, different ways to monitor prediction processes employ ML techniques since they do not need arbitrary expert-defined decision rules. The increasing availability of data has made it easier to apply machine learning (ML) techniques. While deep learning (DL) has become more notable in predictive method monitoring, many researchers continue to utilise conventional ML. However, a fundamental limitation of these traditional methods lies in their heavy reliance. This dependency often affects their overall performance. DL is to use process data for predictive applications from a BPM standpoint. DL is already used in specific methods for monitoring prediction processes [5]. Most of them seek information that may be used to foretell future occurrences as the procedure is carried out. Only one method employs DL for outcome validation, a crucial validation job given that early validations may result in significant cost, time, and resource savings for businesses. The sporadic use of deep learning (DL), especially in outcome-focused predictive method monitoring, suggests a gap in understanding regarding the suitable scenarios for its deployment [6].

## 4.2 RELATED WORKS

This section discusses current BPM surveys and surveys on resource allocation in business processes [7] provided the first in-depth analysis of the utilisation and representation of (mainly human) resources in BPMSs that are now in use. The resource patterns are heuristics that concentrate on certain process instances and were structurally gathered from several process modelling languages and BPMSs. They are greedy solutions that might become sub-optimal for a group of active process instances, particularly when the priorities of the process cases change. Van der Aalst [8] presents example BPM use cases where resources and their allocation do not play a vital role in a thorough assessment of BPM based on the conference papers of the International Business Process Management Conference and publications in this field. However, it is said that event logs and improved models may be used to find information about resources, that workflow engines must manage resources, and that papers dealing with the best possible resource allocation have been found. Research on resource management in process- and resource-oriented systems is presented in Tay and Mourad [9], which is divided into three sections: (1) resource assignment,

(2) resource allocation, and (3) resource analysis. Only a few research papers are included in the section on resource allocation since the author did not want to provide a thorough assessment of the literature but rather a framework with sample works. With several restrictions, Agostinelli et al. [10] offers a systematic mapping analysis of the distribution of human resources in BPM and process mining. Only human resources are discussed, and the mapping research concentrates on where and when the study was published rather than on issues such as difficulties that have been resolved. Additionally, it is restricted to research that the authors' university allowed them access to. The author also proposed four agility enablers: responsiveness, competence, flexibility, and speed, in addition to defining four agility skills in Anguelov [11]. (1) Collaborative connections; (2) Integration of processes; (3) Integration of information; and (4) Operational costs related to customers and marketing. Additionally, Charbonnier-Voirin described the fundamental traits of organisational agility in Yao et al. [12] based on the models put forward. These traits are agile drivers, agile capabilities, and agile practices. In order to build up and secure the success of agile practises, he defined the agile drivers. The practices these drivers support continue to ensure the development of agile capabilities. The model presented in Dumas et al. [13] captures resource compatibilities to enhance collaboration between actors participating in the same workflow. A thorough meta-method for a description of resources, as well as their competence, skills, and knowledge, is presented in Bhattacharjee [14]. While these studies offer solid justifications for extending resource descriptions, it is up to the user to decide what competence, skills, knowledge, etc. mean. In addition to BPMN2.0, Malburg et al. [15] provides a domain-specific language called RAL. The content is once again kept completely open, but this language enhances the expressiveness of resource descriptions, enabling more sophisticated RA. A real-world automated business process was used to simulate on-the-fly performance-aware RA in Weinzierl et al. [16], and it was suggested that the Bayesian network (BN) be used as a method for resource allocation algorithms. Pasquadibisceglie et al. [17] provided a resource allocation technique that reduced process costs while adhering to a strict deadline. The research of Tello et al. [18]. In order to manage HR in BPM, a study by Yang et al. [19] suggest an instantaneous performance-aware resource allocation. They choose a suitable resource to carry out an incoming job using the Nave Bayes Selection Rule (NBSR) method, which uses the Nave Bayes Model. A methodology to resolve the scheduling issue on identical parallel computers was provided in Han and Zhang [20]. By converting a strategy into a temporal Petri-net, they can balance loads among parallel processors.

## 4.3 PROPOSED BUSINESS PROCESS MANAGEMENT

A process-aware information system (PAIS) is a type of software that aids in the organisation of business processes involving several accessible assets, including data sources, software applications, and principally corporate personnel and customers. PAISs often employ scenarios planned to carry out a sequence of actions leading to the process's objective. Process mining is a data mining approach that makes it possible to find information about actual processes inside an organisation concealed in the data generated during routine business operations. It automatically creates models with the events the enterprise software records as input, typically using a Petri net or BPMN notation. Process mining typically addresses the following three critical facets of business process development: Process discovery provides a picture of how processes operate, conformance testing identifies gaps between expectations and reality, and process optimisation works to close those gaps. Using the example of a cash loan sale, we show the performance characteristics of a few process mining algorithms utilised to locate logs, model deviations, and selected process models from event logs.

Additionally, we provide a novel strategy for creating a software system that tries to assist the community in capturing its emergent behaviour. The necessary system model, known as the Omni channel business model (OBM), has been conceptualised using the analytical technique and is displayed as a component model in Figure 4.1 as the component model. The OBM illustrates a PAIS that offers distinctive emergence-aware enterprise logic integrated with domain-specific enterprise logic.

We present a method for information mining disclosure regarding the omnichannel plan of action, and an eminent framework class portrayed by a self-association is included. We make a model of the genuine business interaction of money credit, and afterwards, we examine key stages of cycle mining and cost assessment. The

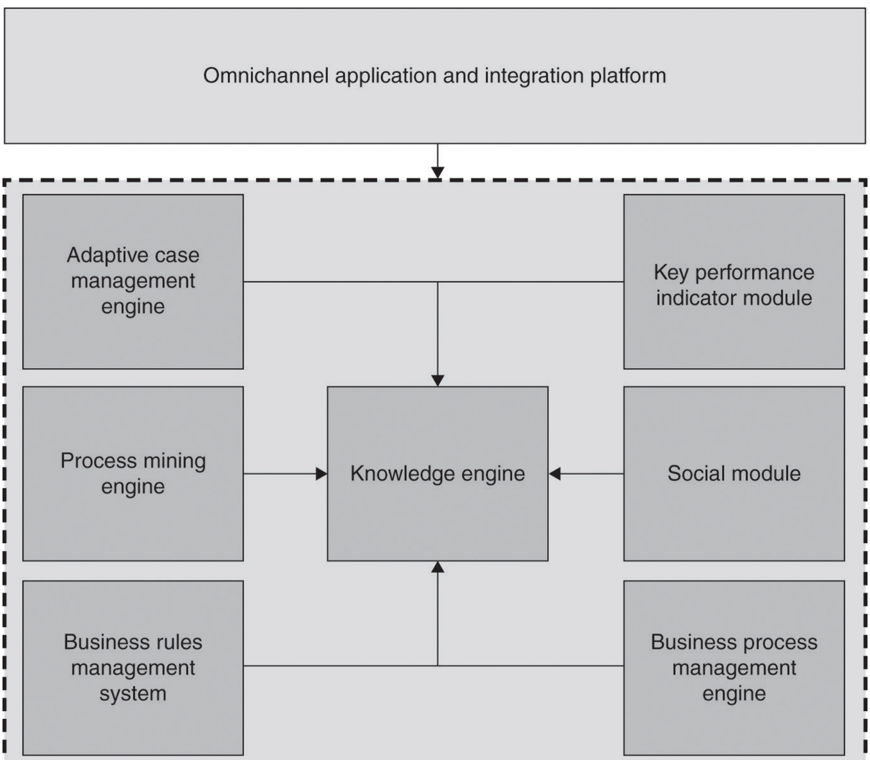



**FIGURE 4.1** Proposed business model.

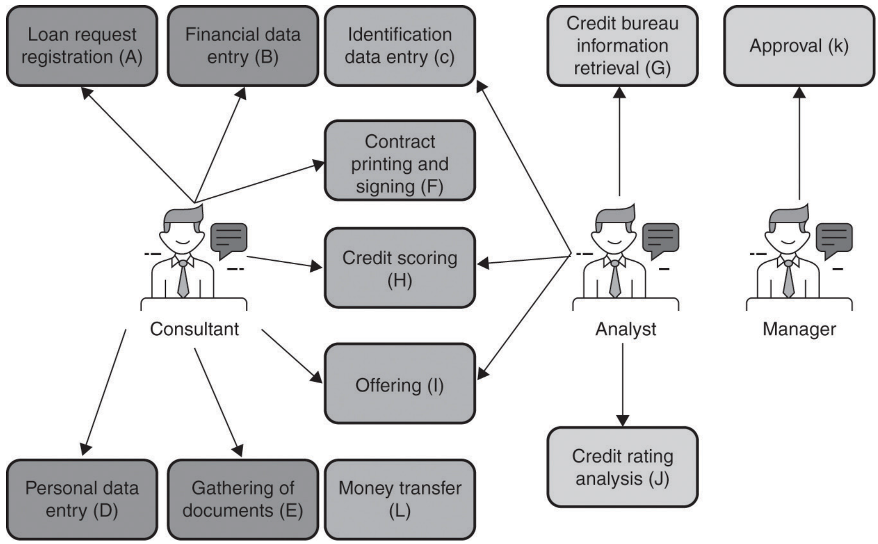



**FIGURE 4.2** Use cases (UC) in process.

money credit deal process is generally attached with elevated degrees of productivity markers, like expense effectiveness or the speed of choices. This prerequisite affects the degree of computerisation presented by the framework. The discussed process is based on the arrangement of use cases (UC), as shown in Figure 4.2. Each utilisation case might be performed by one or more business jobs satisfied by at least one person (associations among entertainers and utilise cases do not unambiguously designate who is answerable for the utilisation case; e.g., in the figure, some of them might be performed by two jobs). Likewise, the model neither orders use cases nor characterises them, which are essential to accomplishing the objective of the interaction.

## 4.4 RESOURCE ALLOCATION USING MARKOV DECISION ENTROPY Q-CLUSTER BAYESIAN NETWORK

Numerals $t = 1, 2, 3$, etc., signify different time intervals. The state of the Markov process at a given time, $t$, is indicated by $S_t$, where $S$ denotes the State Space. At the same time, $t$, the action taken is symbolised by $A_t$, with $A$ representing the Action Space, as outlined in Equation (4.1).

$$p(p, q' \mid r, a) = \mathbb{P}\left[\left(S_{t+1} = r, S_{t+1} = s'\right) \mid S_t = s, A_t = a\right] \tag{4.1}$$

$$\text{Return } G_t = S_{t+1} + \gamma \cdot S_{t+2} + \gamma^2 \cdot S_{t+3} + \ldots \tag{4.2}$$

The first step is to define a Markov process. In other words, for all t as given in Equation (4.3),

$$\mathbb{P}\left[R_{t+1} \mid R_t\right] = \mathbb{P}\left[R_{t+1} \mid R_1, R_2, \ldots, R_t\right] \tag{4.3}$$

In RL, we typically refer to a time-homogeneous Markov chain, where transition probability is independent of $t$ using Eq. (4.4):

$$\mathbb{P}\left[R_{t+1} = r' \mid R_t = r\right] = \mathbb{P}\left[R_t = r' \mid R_{t-1} = r\right] \tag{4.4}$$

$$\mathcal{P} = p_1 p_2 \cdots p_n \cdots,'$$

where $p_i \in \{H, P\}, \forall 1 \le i \le n$

$$\mathcal{B} = \left\{\mathcal{P} = p_1 p_2 \ldots p_n \mid p_i \in \{H, P\}, \forall 1 \le i \le n, n \in \mathcal{N}\right\}$$

$$\mathcal{G} = \left\{G = (x_i, y_i) \mid x_i, y_i \in \Re, 1 \le i \le n\right\}$$

$$C : \mathcal{B} \rightarrow \mathcal{G}$$

$$\mathcal{P} = p_1 p_2 \ldots p_n \mapsto \left\{(x_1, y_1), (x_2, y_2), \ldots, (x_n, y_n)\right\}$$

$$\forall 1 \le i, j \le n \text{ with } i \ne j \Rightarrow (x_i, y_i) \ne (x_j, y_j) \tag{4.5}$$

$$I{:}\{1, \ldots, n\} \times \{1, \ldots, n\} \rightarrow \{-1, 0\} \tag{4.6}$$

where $\forall 1 \le i, j \le n$, with $|i - j| \ge 2$ as given in Eqs. (4.7) and (4.8)

$$I(i, j) = \begin{cases} -1 & \text{if } p_i = p_j = H \text{ and} \left|x_i - x_j\right| + \left|y_i - y_j\right| = 1 \\ 0 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases} \tag{4.7}$$

$$E(C) = \sum\nolimits_{1 \le i \le j-2 \le \mathrm{n}} I(i, j) \tag{4.8}$$

$Q(s, a)$ denotes value of taking action in states, and $r(s, a)$ is reward earned in states. $Q(r, b) = r(r, b) + \gamma \,.\, \max_{a'} Q(r', b')$ represented by Eq. (4.10).

$$Q(r, b) = (1 - \alpha) \cdot \quad Q(r, \mathrm{b}) + \alpha \cdot \left(r(r, \mathrm{b}) \quad + \gamma \cdot \max\nolimits_{a'} Q(r', \mathrm{b})\right) \tag{4.9}$$

$$\delta\left(s_j, a_k\right) = s_{4, j-3+k} \forall k \in [1, 4], \forall j, \quad 1 \le j \le \frac{4^{n-1} - 1}{3} \tag{4.10}$$

The value of $Q$ is equal to reward gained immediately after completing action a from states plus the value of the following Eq. (4.11) for the best policy.

$$Q^*(\mathrm{r},b) = r(\mathrm{r},b) + \gamma \cdot \max_{a'} Q^*(\delta(\mathrm{r},b),b') \tag{4.11}$$

$$0 \le r(r,\mathrm{b}) \le \frac{(n-1)\cdot(n-2)}{2}, \forall s \in \mathcal{S}, a \in \delta(r,b) \tag{4.12}$$

$$0 \ge E \ge \sum_{i=1}^{n-2} \sum_{j=i+2}^{n} (-1) = -\frac{(n-1)\cdot(n-2)}{2} \tag{4.13}$$

Evaluate $Q(r, b)$ for every state-action pair rise during the training procedure, i.e. from Eq. (4.14).

$$Q_{n+1}(r,\mathrm{b}) \ge Q_n(r,\mathrm{b}), \forall n \in N^* \tag{4.14}$$

To demonstrate that the inequalities of Equations (4.15) and (4.16) hold for $n + 1$, i.e.

$$Q_{n+1}(r,\mathrm{b}) \ge Q_n(r,\mathrm{b}) \tag{4.15}$$

$$Q_{n+1}(\mathrm{r},b) - Q_n(\mathrm{r},b) = \gamma \cdot \left(\max_{a'} Q_n(r',b') - \max_{a'} Q_{n-1}(r',\mathrm{b})\right)$$

$$Q_{n+1}(\mathrm{r},b) - Q_n(\mathrm{r},\mathrm{b}) \ge \gamma \cdot \left(\max_{a'} Q_{n-1}(r',b') - \max_{a'} Q_{n-1}(\mathrm{r},\mathrm{b})\right) = 0$$

$$Q_n(s,a) \le Q^*(s,a), \forall s \in \mathcal{S}, a \in \delta(s,a) \tag{4.16}$$

$$Q_{n+1}(s,a) - Q^*(s,a) = \gamma \cdot \left(\max_{\mathrm{a}'} Q_{\mathrm{n}}(s',a') - \max_{a'} Q^*(s',a')\right)$$

Consider a training set $R_{\text{train}}$ composed of $r_1$, $r_2$,…, $r_s$, where each resource is represented as a tuple, as described in Section 3.2. The resource attribute space is initially divided into $M$ subspaces labelled $F1$, $F2$,…, $FM$. Then, $R_{\text{train}}$ is mapped onto these subspaces, creating distinct training sets $S_{\text{mm}}$ for $m = 1, 2,…, M$. This subspace partitioning aims to pinpoint the most significant criteria for selection by evaluating the degree of preference for a task in each subspace. Every attribute as a subspace and partitioning using domain knowledge are two optional partitioning techniques. The initial plan of action is simple. It is comparable to the decision tree algorithm's attribute selection process. Incorporating domain knowledge, we suggest that resource criteria can be divided into several categories, each corresponding to a specific sub goal of the process. Precisely, we classify these characteristics into cost-related, quality-related, and time-related attributes. We empirically assess both techniques' performance and find that second method outperforms other. This could be explained by first strategy's inability to incorporate business information due to its simplicity effectively. The first technique is also quite sophisticated, which renders it ineffective in high-dimensional environments.

We implement the subspace partitioning using the second method. First, we normalise the mapped data to a range of [0, 1] using the maximum value and the Euclidean function. Following this, we apply the *k*-means clustering algorithm to each subspace. We evaluate clustering result's quality for each *k* using the evaluation function. Consequently, partition with the highest quality score is best, and matching k is selected as ideal number of clusters. The execution state of a business process comprises all data on process status at any given time, including available resources and activity instances, as well as the items presently being processed. After some time t has passed due to an event occurring, the process may change from being in an execution state for a business process into another state. These occurrences include the start of a new case, start of an activity instance, end of an activity instance, and the end of a case. According to the process paradigm, things happen. Only when an action is delegated to a resource can it be carried out and finished.

## 4.5 NETWORK OPTIMISATION USING HEURISTIC SWARM COLONY VECTOR OPTIMISATION MODEL

Even with the same data type, a company's workflow might change significantly when the organisational structure is altered. To increase an organisation's efficiency, the business process must be optimised. Experts undoubtedly verify that knowledge in the knowledge base via extensive data analysis requires automatic refreshment. Such redundant data mining relationships or operations are frequently concealed. The processing procedure and processing outcome of data in the history library are individually examined based on valid data classes identified by data clustering in a knowledge base. The following are the steps in the analysis process:

> Identify every clustering type in the repository. 2. Verify that every type has been examined; if not, identify type of A that has not been parsed and move on to the following action. If not, the analysis is finished; 3. Following chosen cluster A, all processing flows and outcomes for such data are derived from substantial data generated by a business process; 4. Processing outcomes for every action in the categorization process: Positive, adverse treatment; successful treatment and ineffective treatment;5. Information When comparing the quantity of processing to entire number of activities in class A linked business data, the proportion of inefficient processing is more than 80% of activity list L. If so, move on to the following step; if not, go to steps 2 and 6. Business expert is given the list L and each processing result—including clustering, A, and even L—to determine if every activity in list is required for data processing, such as clustering A. If not, expert's choice in L is eliminated from knowledge base connected to cluster A. After expert approval, move on to step 2.

The amount of characteristics that must be weighted using PSO depends on the dimensionality of each particle. An illustration of how the suggested PSO-based feature weighting might encode weights for a collection of n characteristics in PSO particles. The second and nth features are the most important since they have the most enormous weights among other criteria. A swarm of particles representing potential sets of feature weights are initialised randomly in proposed PSO-based feature weighting. Each particle's location and speed are random. Real numbers between 0 and 1 encode each particle's location in the swarm, a collection of the characteristics' weights. Following the initial generation of a swarm of particles, the fitness of each particle is calculated.

In this context, the '*i*'s represent the dual variables. The set of indices corresponding to support vectors, abbreviated as SV, is indicated by the notation $j \mid j > 0$, where $j$ ranges from 1, 2,…, $n$. Using Equation (4.17), all observations $x_i$, where $i$ belongs to SV, are expressed in the kernel form of the SVM boundary.

$$\sum_{i \in SV} a_i y_i K\left(\mathbf{x}_i, \mathbf{x}\right) + b = 0.$$

$$D(\mathbf{x}) = \sum_{i \in SV} \hat{a}_i y_j K(\mathbf{x}_i, \mathbf{x}) + \hat{b}' \tag{4.17}$$

In this framework, an represents a predicted value. Theoretically, it is demonstrated that the bias term $b_j$ is applied to each instance within the set of support vectors (SV).

$$b_j = y_j - \sum_{i \in SV} \hat{a}_i y_i K(\mathbf{x}_i, \mathbf{x}_j) \tag{4.18}$$

Applying the one-versus-all approach, a $k$-category classification problem can typically be broken down into multiple binary classification tasks, where the class label $y_i$ assumes values from 1 to $k$. As a result, the SVM method for binary classification can generate $k$ classifiers, each with their respective kernels $K1$ to $Kk$, as indicated in Equation (4.19).

$$D_m(\mathbf{x}) = a_i^{(m)} y_i^{(m)} K_m(\mathbf{x}_i, \mathbf{x}) + b^{(m)} \tag{4.19}$$

The final classification of an instance is determined through a majority voting system, which considers the decision functions from each of the m binary classifications. A variety of standard kernels are employed in the SVM approach. The metrics used for evaluation are average scores accumulated across all the folds in cross-validation. Each row in the data represents an individual event log. The charts on the left display each classifier's accuracy and $F$-score at different validation time points. Adjusting the parameter $b$ to 1 allows us to balance recall and precision. The diagram accurately depicts the instances required to train the classifiers and the count of input features in the encoded log, varying with each validation time point.

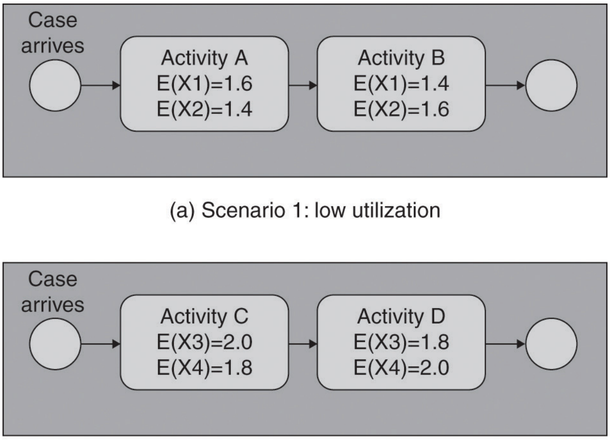
## 4.6 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

In this study, testing and examination are carried out using real datasets. The informational index used in this research is data acquired from the previously mentioned HR work stage.

Preparation of a Dataset: The Real Data: Actual data from BBVA are 83,200 decisions with 11 features from a home insurance portfolio. This is a Synthetic Dataset. We will use it to verify the proposed RL usage framework. However, during the research phase, we will use a fake dataset that only considers the real dataset's main characteristics. Additionally, a model adapted to the actual data generates the values for the customer features in the synthetic dataset. This ensures that the synthetic dataset and the original dataset share the same statistical properties without jeopardising the confidentiality of the original dataset. The names of the features, the types of features (numeric or nominal), the mean values, and standard deviations of the numerical features (noted with the notation $A$ and $B$, where $A$ denotes the mean and $B$ denotes the standard deviation). About 4,692 candidates, 15,000 jobs, and 170,844 user behaviour records are included in the dataset. The dataset exhibits sparsity due to its structure. Calculations for CDL and HDCF are carried out using the deep learning framework MXNet, version 0.8.0, operating under the Ubuntu Kylin 16.04 LTS system, with Python version 2.7.0. The SyriaTel dataset is processed using the Spark engine to analyse its structure. Before its classification availability, an exploration phase and necessary pre-processing steps are undertaken. Upon examining the dataset, we found that about half of the variables are numerical. Our analysis indicates that for 77% of these numerical variables, more than 97% of the values are either 0 or null. These findings suggest that many variables are either constant or nearly constant, which means they can be eliminated from further analysis.

All scenarios consist of two activities and two resources but are different in process characteristics, such as processing time, process flow, and resource eligibility. For all scenarios, we assume that cases arrive according to a Poisson process with a rate of $\lambda = 12$. The first two scenarios are shown in Figure 4.3 and are characterised by the utilisation rate. In Figure 4.3a, the utilisation rate is relatively low, which means that the number of unassigned activity instances, $|Ka|$, at an activity, $a$, will be lower on average. Therefore, an agent should mainly minimise the processing time to minimise cycle time. The scenario in Figure 4.3b has a high utilisation rate, which means that the number of unassigned activity instances is high, on average. Therefore, cases will spend most of their cycle time waiting, which makes minimising the waiting time necessary in this scenario.

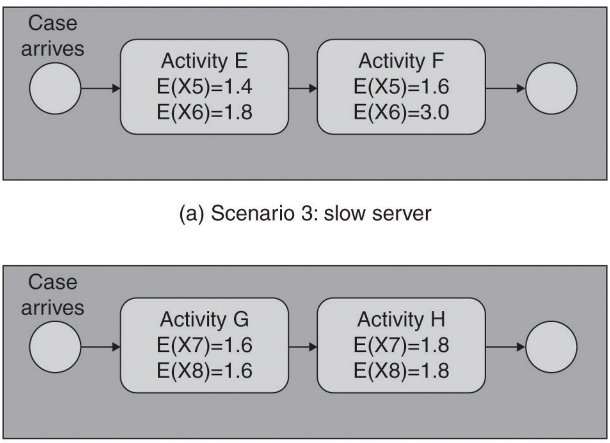
The following two scenarios are shown in Figure 4.4, which shows a business process with one fast and one slow server. This scenario reflects a situation where one experienced employee works faster than an inexperienced employee. More specifically, the slow server (i.e., resource $r = 6$) is especially slow at performing activity $F$, and an agent should avoid this assignment. Figure 4.5b depicts a business process where the processing time of the second activity is slower than the first. The processing speed of both resources on both activities is the same, making prioritisation of activities important. The optimal strategy in this scenario is always to process the




(a) Scenario 1: low utilization

(b) Scenario 2: high utilization

**FIGURE 4.3** Two business processes characterised by their utilisation rate. (a) Scenario 1: Low utilization and (b) Scenario 2: High utilization.




(a) Scenario 3: slow server

(b) Scenario 4: slow downstream

**FIGURE 4.4** One business process with a slow server and one with slow downstream processing.

downstream activity first (i.e., activity *H*), as this completes the case and finishes the cycle time.

The fifth and last scenario is shown in Figure 4.5 and models a process with two activities with different resource eligibility. This problem is a variant of the well-studied bipartite matching problem (e.g., [3]). It is known as an '*N*-network', referring to the '*N*' shape of the bipartite graph with resources and activities as nodes and

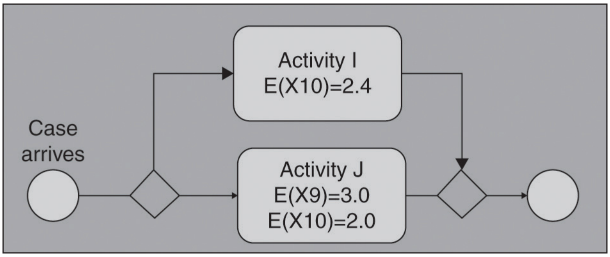



**FIGURE 4.5** Scenario 5: N-network.

**TABLE 4.1**
**Comparative Based on Various Business Process Datasets**

| Dataset | Techniques | Validation Accuracy | QoS | Scalability | Operational cost | Resource utilisation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Synthetic** | **SVM** | 85 | 77 | 56 | 55 | 46 |
| | **BPN** | 88 | 78 | 62 | 59 | 48 |
| | **MDEQ-CBN_ HSCVO** | 89 | 81 | 65 | 62 | 51 |
| **Human Resources** | **SVM** | 89 | 82 | 68 | 58 | 49 |
| | **BPN** | 91 | 84 | 72 | 63 | 52 |
| | **MDEQ-CBN_ HSCVO** | 93 | 86 | 73 | 66 | 53 |
| **SyriaTel** | **SVM** | 92 | 83 | 75 | 61 | 52 |
| | **BPN** | 96 | 86 | 79 | 65 | 55 |
| | **MDEQ-CBN_ HSCVO** | 98 | 89 | 83 | 66 | 59 |

edges representing resource eligibility (Def 6). This process structure is also standard in business processes, where a senior employee can execute all activities, but a junior employee can only execute simple activities. In this scenario, the agent should learn how to divide the capacity of resource $r = 10$.

Table 4.1 presents a comparison based on different HRM and customer datasets. The analysis includes the Synthetic, Human Resources, and SyriaTel datasets, evaluating them in terms of validation accuracy, Quality of Service (QoS), scalability, operational costs, and quadratic normalised square error.

Figure 4.6 depicts a comparison of validation accuracy. For the Synthetic dataset, a proposed technique achieved a validation accuracy of 89%, existing SVM achieved a validation accuracy of 85%, and BPN achieved a validation accuracy of 88%; for Human Resources dataset, a proposed technique achieved a validation accuracy of 93%, existing SVM achieved validation accuracy 89%, and BPN achieved a validation accuracy of 91%; for SyriaTel dataset, a proposed technique achieved a validation accuracy of 98%, existing SVM achieved validation accuracy 89%, and BPN validation accuracy of 91%.

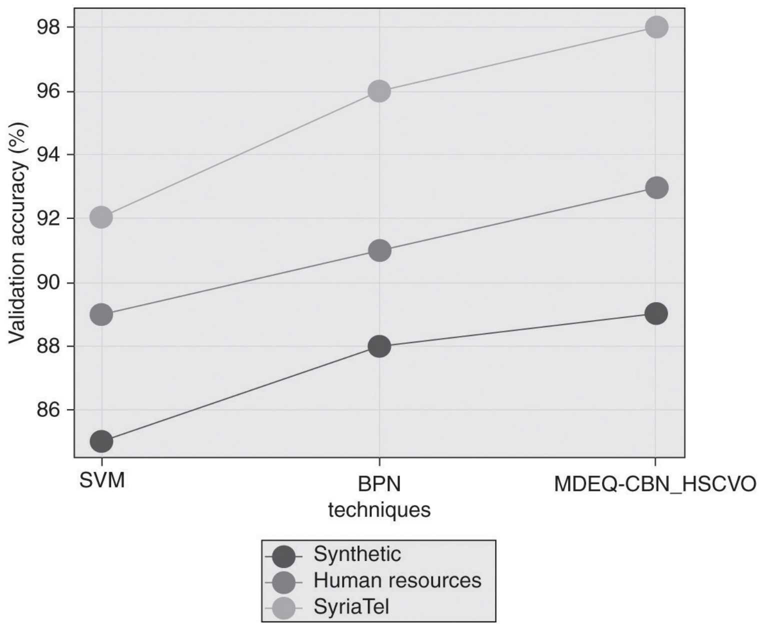



**FIGURE 4.6** Comparison of validation accuracy of dataset.

The comparison for QOS between suggested and existing techniques is presented in Figure 4.7. For the Synthetic dataset, the proposed technique achieved QOS 81%, existing SVM achieved QOS 77%, and BPN achieved QOS 78%; for the Human Resources dataset, proposed technique achieved QOS 86%, existing SVM achieved QOS 82%, and BPN achieved QOS 84%; and for SyriaTel dataset, the proposed technique achieved QOS 89%, existing SVM achieved QOS 83%, and BPN achieved QOS 86%.

Figure 4.8 compares the proposed method and existing methods in terms of scalability. For the Synthetic dataset, the new technique reached a scalability of 65%, compared to 56% for the existing SVM and 62% for BPN. In the case of the Human Resources dataset, the proposed method attained scalability of 73% versus 68% for the existing SVM and 72% for BPN. For the SyriaTel dataset, the scalability of the proposed method was 83%, while the existing SVM reached 75%, and BPN achieved 79%.

Figure 4.9 compares operational costs. For the Synthetic dataset, the proposed technique achieved an operational cost of 62%, the existing SVM achieved an operational cost of 55%, and BPN achieved an operational cost of 59%; for the Human Resources dataset, the proposed technique achieved an operational cost of 66%, the existing SVM achieved an operational cost of 58%, and BPN achieved an operational cost of 63%; and for the SyriaTel dataset, the proposed technique achieved an operational cost of 66%, the existing SVM achieved an operational cost of 61%.

Figure 4.10 depicts a resource utilisation comparison. For the Synthetic dataset, proposed technique achieved 51% resource utilisation, existing SVM achieved 46%

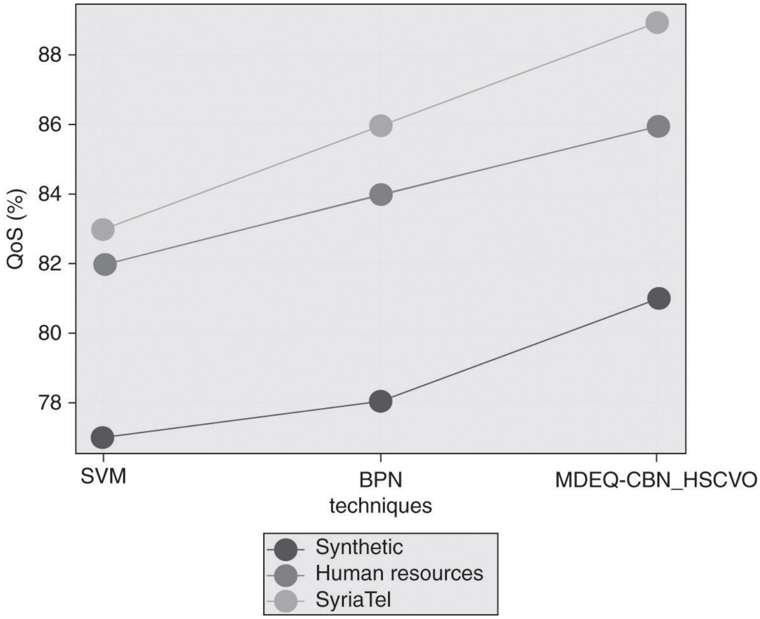



**FIGURE 4.7** Comparison of QOS.

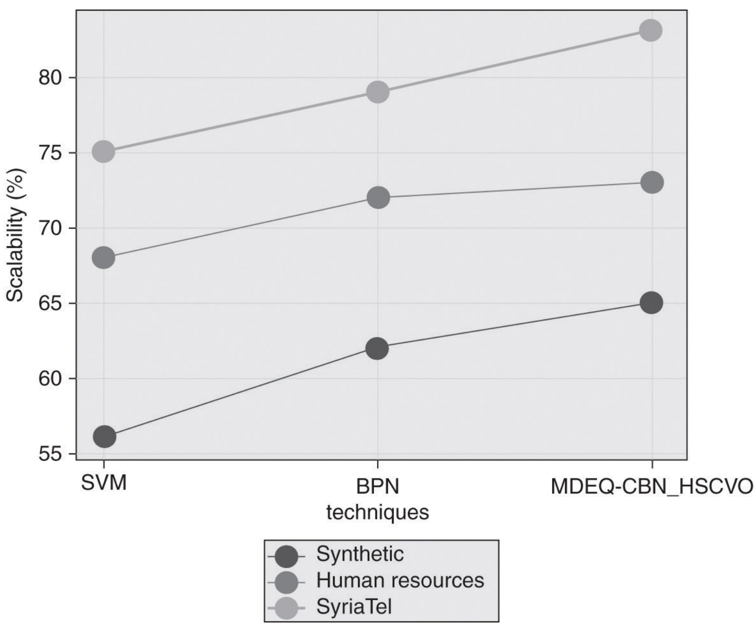



**FIGURE 4.8** Comparison of scalability.

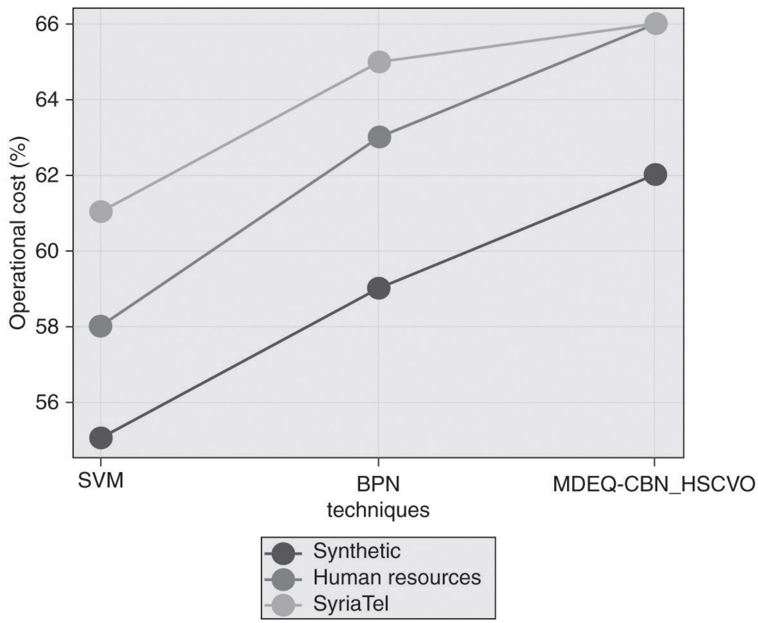



**FIGURE 4.9** Comparison of operational cost.

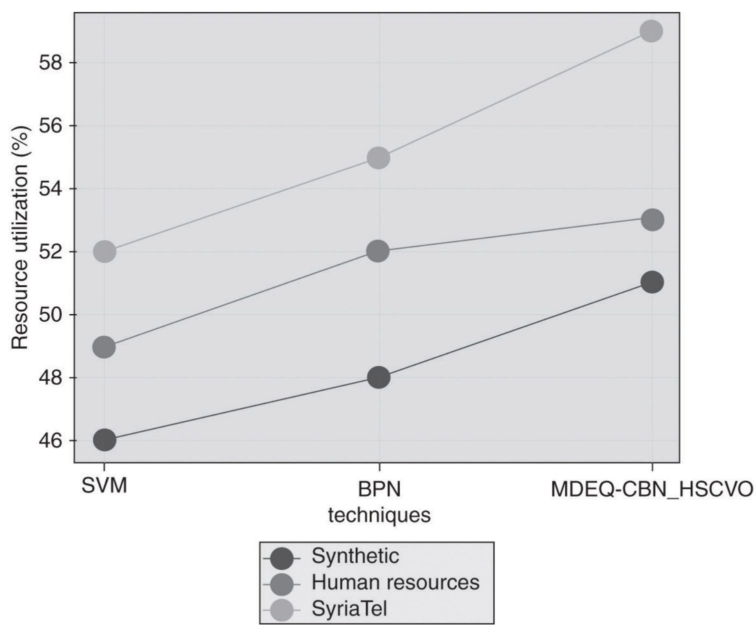



**FIGURE 4.10** Comparison of resource utilisation.

resource utilisation, and BPN achieved 48% resource utilisation; for the Human Resources dataset, the proposed technique achieved 53% resource utilisation, existing SVM achieved 49% resource utilisation, and BPN achieved 52% resource utilisation; for the SyriaTel dataset, proposed technique achieved 59% resource utilisation, existing SVM achieved 49% resource utilisation, and BPN achieved 52% resource utilisation.

A task listener is attached to every task chosen for ability-based allocation to implement resource allocation. A task listener executes a function when a specific event occurs. Due to space constraints, evaluation findings are not provided here, but a complete list of questions, responses, and discussion points is available online. In summary, just 3 of the 16 questions had negative responses. All three unfavourable replies were related to the operations manager's perception of ease of use. During the interview, it was discovered that the operations manager struggled to relate to the F-JAS scale to rate the appropriate work skills. However, he also said that successive repetitions of the procedure for more tasks made it substantially more manageable. The competency manager was ecstatic about the method and planned to utilise it for additional reasons, including recruitment and people planning.

The BPMS was used to show the use of the generated data. Operations managers and process participants were shown how BPMS assigns tasks based on skill levels to one of the process participants. If the previously desired resource is not accessible, the allocation process chooses another suitable resource from the pool of available resources. The case study provided valuable feedback on the method's simulation and demonstrated that generated data might be utilised for run-time RA. However, the work necessary may be affected by the method's practical demonstration in the manufacturing industry. Manufacturing tasks necessitate a broader set of skills than administrative tasks. Application in service industries such as finance and insurance may necessitate less effort. The majority of psychomotor as well as physical talents are continually eliminated from consideration. This is also true for more administrative business operations and physical industries. Any organisation's finance and HRM functions need fewer abilities to define their activities adequately. Developing specialised taxonomies for specific sectors or business functions is necessary depending on the extent to which specific talents are excluded. The significance values for time and cost metrics in both as-is and to-be scenarios are below 0.05.

## 4.7 CONCLUSION AND FUTURE SCOPE

This research proposes a novel BPM optimisation technique with resource allocation using a machine learning-based Markov decision entropy Q-cluster Bayesian network (MDEQ-CBN) and heuristic swarm colony vector optimisation (HSCVO) model. Right resources might be suggested to increase resource utility by mining resource attributes and task preference patterns from previous method executions. Furthermore, a heuristic mechanism is developed to handle resource conflicts brought on by the interaction between distinct instances to provide dynamic RA in setting numerous process instances operating concurrently. The simulation findings show that resource workload may be balanced with the help of resource recommendations, and the success of this study is assessed using a real-world situation. Simulation tests were carried out to assess the method with a real-world log. The suggested resource allocation strategy outperforms previous approaches and shortens cycle times. Predicting entropy in successive states of the BPM method and employing a predictor system to minimise entropy will be another fascinating area for future research.

## REFERENCES


1. Neubauer, Thais Rodrigues, Valdinei Freire da Silva, Marcelo Fantinato, and Sarajane Marques Peres. "Resource Allocation Optimization in Business Processes Supported by Reinforcement Learning and Process Mining." In *Brazilian Conference on Intelligent Systems*, pp. 580–595. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2022.
2. Andronie, Mihai, George Lăzăroiu, Mariana Iatagan, Cristian Uță, Roxana Ștefănescu, and Mădălina Cocoșatu. "Artificial intelligence-based decision-making algorithms, internet of things sensing networks, and deep learning-assisted smart process management in cyber-physical production systems." *Electronics* 10, no. 20 (2021): 2497.
3. Gamoura, Samia Chehbi. "Predictive reinforcement learning algorithm for unstructured business process optimisation: case of human resources process." *International Journal of Spatio-Temporal Data Science* 1, no. 2 (2021): 184–214.
4. Helo, Petri, and Yuqiuge Hao. "Artificial intelligence in operations management and supply chain management: An exploratory case study." *Production Planning & Control* 33, no. 16 (2022): 1573–1590.
5. Bugaenko, Andrey A. "Application of reinforcement learning to optimize business processes in the bank." *Turkish Journal of Computer and Mathematics Education (TURCOMAT)* 12, no. 6 (2021): 1638–1644.
6. Bharadiya, Jasmin Praful. "Machine learning and AI in business intelligence: Trends and opportunities." *International Journal of Computer (IJC)* 48, no. 1 (2023): 123–134.
7. Dymora, Paweł, Maciej Koryl, and Mirosław Mazurek. "Process discovery in business process management optimization." *Information* 10, no. 9 (2019): 270.
8. Van der Aalst, W. M. (2013). Business process management: a comprehensive survey. International Scholarly Research Notices, 2013(1), 507984.
9. Tay, Bilal and Azzam Mourad. "Intelligent performance-aware adaptation of control policies for optimizing banking teller process using machine learning." *IEEE Access* 8 (2020): 153403–153412.
10. Agostinelli, Sofia, Fabrizio Cumo, Riccardo Marzo, and Francesco Muzi. "Digital Construction Strategy for Project Management Optimization in a Building Renovation Site: Machine Learning and Big Data Analysis." In *International Conference on Trends on Construction in the Post-Digital Era*, pp. 20–35. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2022.
11. Anguelov, Kiril. "Applications of artificial intelligence for optimization of business processes in enterprise resource planning systems." In *2021 12th national conference with international participation (ELECTRONICA)*, pp. 1–4. IEEE, 2021.
12. Yao, Haixiang, Ping Chen, Miao Zhang, and Xun Li. "Dynamic discrete-time portfolio selection for defined contribution pension funds with inflation risk." *Journal of Industrial & Management Optimization* 18, no. 1 (2022): 511–540.
13. Dumas, Marlon, Fabiana Fournier, Lior Limonad, Andrea Marrella, Marco Montali, Jana-Rebecca Rehse, Rafael Accorsi, et al. "AI-augmented business process

management systems: a research manifesto." *ACM Transactions on Management Information Systems* 14, no. 1 (2023): 1–19.

14. Bhattacharjee, Sandeep. "Optimization techniques in logistics management using deep learning algorithms." *IUP Journal of Operations Management* 22, no. 3 (2023):.23–30.
15. Malburg, Lukas, Ronny Seiger, Ralph Bergmann, and Barbara Weber. "Using physical factory simulation models for business process management research." In *International Conference on Business Process Management*, pp. 95–107. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2020.
16. Weinzierl, Sven, Sebastian Dunzer, Sandra Zilker, and Martin Matzner. "Prescriptive Business Process Monitoring for Recommending Next Best Actions." In *International Conference on Business Process Management*, pp. 193–209. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2020.
17. Pasquadibisceglie, Vincenzo, Annalisa Appice, Giovanna Castellano, and Donato Malerba. "A multi-view deep learning approach for predictive business process monitoring." *IEEE Transactions on Services Computing* 15, no. 4 (2021): 2382–2395.
18. Tello, Ghalia, Gabriele Gianini, Rabeb Mizouni, and Ernesto Damiani. "Machine Learning-Based Framework for Log-Lifting in Business Process Mining Applications." In *Business Process Management: 17th International Conference, BPM 2019, Vienna, Austria, September 1–6, 2019, Proceedings 17*, pp. 232–249. Springer International Publishing, 2019.
19. Yang, Li, V. E. Sathishkumar, and Adhiyaman Manickam. "Information retrieval and optimization in distribution and logistics management using deep reinforcement learning." *International Journal of Information Systems and Supply Chain Management* 16, no. 1 (2023): 1–19.
20. Han, Chaoliang and Qi Zhang. "Optimization of supply chain efficiency management based on machine learning and neural network." *Neural Computing and Applications* 33 (2021): 1419–1433.

# 5 Design of an Efficient Multimodal Deep Learning Framework for Assessing Mental Workload Using Eye Tracking and Physiological Parameters

*Vijay Anand Rajasekaran, Jayalakshmi Periyasamy, Alagiri Indirajithu, Madala Guru Brahmam, Balamurugan Balusamy, and Veena Grover*

## 5.1 INTRODUCTION

The amount of mental strain experienced by a human subject in order to achieve a task, or, a series of tasks, known as the human mental workload has drawn impressive research interest of late. The precise quantification of this mental workload is necessary for many applications, such as ergonomics, education, health care, and streamlining job effectiveness. In high-stake professions and during laborious task execution, where an accurate assessment of mental toll might mean anything from success to failure in diverse situations, it is even more crucial [1, 2, 3]. Point of view (PoV) operations help accomplish this. Most mainstream approaches to workload quantification have either typically been dangling entirely on single objective metrics such as eye-tracker data or physiological-based measurements or exclusively through subjective self-reporting. However, these methods generally exhibit significant latency as well as predictive problems due to the highly intricate nature of the mental workload model. The fact that critical techniques such as these for different use cases often only slice into a part of the mental load spectrum and only occasionally integrate into any given application disadvantages these methods for several use cases [4, 5, 6]. Moreover, vast literature [7, 8, 9, 10] demonstrates that novel, under-explored, and significantly large correlations between a range of

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-5

physiological and visual measures can be created due to the attentional dichotomy. This offers a raft of exciting opportunities for future research in this emerging field. This paper presents an integrated multimodal deep learning architecture based on joint eye-tracking and physiological data to assess mental toll. Involving a combination of data from saccades, fixations, pupil diameter, and eye blinks along with key additional physiological metrics such as Electrocardiography (ECG) readings, blood pressure variations, and glucose levels, the proposed method presents a far more comprehensive mental effort knowledge.

The proposed model uses 1D Convolutional Neural Networks (1D CNN) for classification and an elegant ensemble learning approach to join the different data streams in reliable measurement of mental effort. This framework outperforms current methods in terms of recall, precision, accuracy, and delays in classification tasks. By leveraging multimodal data, the best machine learning approaches, and the power of neural networks, this paper demonstrates a resolution to mitigate the gap with current approaches and provide a more precise, invaluable solution for measuring mental workload. The groundwork for the work carried out in many directions in this paper has brought significant strides in understanding mental workload, the ability to measure it accurately, and implications in a broader set of practical, real-world applications.

## 5.2 LITERATURE REVIEW

Ocular activities and cognitive processes are correlated, which is why eye-tracking techniques have been widely utilized to quantify mental effort. Numerous metrics, such as saccades, fixations, pupil dilation, and eye blinks, have been discovered to be potential indicators of the level of cognitive burdens [7, 8, 9]. Some of the earliest eye-tracking models for estimating mental workload utilized such operations with gaze-based metrics, principally fixations, and saccades [10, 11, 12]. This is done via the use of Support Vector Machine (SVM) classifiers. Longer fixation periods and fewer but more focused saccades are more likely to be the effects of more mentally taxing tasks, so the length and frequency of these can be a good indicator of how challenging the job at hand is. Nevertheless, the utility of these gaze-based metrics can be affected by extraneous biases as a function of lighting and the nature of the visual tasks [13, 14, 15]. Pupillometry has been utilized to monitor changes in pupil dilation under various mental workload conditions. The Task-Evoked Pupillary Response (TEPR) model considers changes in pupil size as an indicator of changes in cognitive workload. Though pupil dilation is relatively simple to measure, it is hampered by extraneous factors, such as ambient lighting, and personal, physiological variability, which make it challenging to use in different scenarios for various users [16, 17, 18]. Eyeblink metrics: Both blink frequency and duration have been associated with mental workload [19, 20]. Many models interpret decreased blink frequency and increased blink duration as indications of increased levels of cognitive strain [21, 22, 23]. These models are primarily based on some form of Artificial Neural Network (ANN) and Recurrent Neural Network-Long Short-Term Memory (RNN-LSTM) techniques. However, they are ineffective as singular predictors of mental workload, as they are easily affected by a host of other unrelated factors, including humidity, fatigue, and personal habits [24, 25]. Hybrid Eye-Tracking Models: Dozens of eye-tracking metrics can be integrated into hybrid models to overcome the limitations of the single-metric approach sets [18, 19]. Examples include fusing fixation durations with pupil dilation or saccade velocity with blink rate. While more fully capturing cognitive load, the proper fusion of the multiple indicators often requires sophisticated algorithms, adding to their computational costs. Table 5.1 shows the review of existing models used for assessing mental workload using eye tracking and physiological parameters

Machine learning models: Machine learning (ML) models have recently used SVMs and Random Forests algorithms to classify different levels of cognitive load from eye-tracking data samples [21, 22, 25]. Results have shown that ML models significantly outperform traditional techniques. However, the choice of the features employed and the need for a large amount of training and validation data make the task quite challenging. Physiological measurements: Cognitive load is inferred from a subject's physiological reactions as their body responds cognitively. Heart rate, skin conductance, and pupil dilation are known to be heavily associated with different levels of cognitive load. This approach can give an objective, real-time measure of the user's cognitive state. Its limit is its dependence on specific physiological markers, which can only partially describe the complexity of cognitive stress. Its accuracy may increase by aggregating these measures within a model that incorporates behavioral indicators, which cover individual variability and sets of long-term stress impact. Eye tracking captures visual attention allocation during tasks, which can be used to gauge cognitive load by examining patterns in eye movement. This methodology provides insight into how people distribute their attention across various stimuli. Its usage might be constrained by its sensitivity to environmental factors despite its usefulness in capturing the demands of visual processing. The combination of eye-tracking with other metrics may enhance its feasibility in dynamic real-world settings by accounting for cognitive loads arising from other cognitive processes. The cognitive load has been inferred from behavioral responses, such as response time or error rate. This approach directly maps cognitive processing effort and is cost-effective. It may nonetheless lack granularity that dissociates the cognitive variations among different cognitive loads within the same task. Integrating dynamic behavioral features to better capture subtle variations in cognitive load and capture a more comprehensive cognitive load might provide a way to mitigate this limitation. When developing predictive models of cognitive load, machine learning algorithms leverage multiple data sources, allowing for a data-driven approach, cross-domain adaptation, and personalized estimation. However, overfitting is possible as these models largely depend on the quality and quantity of training data. Understanding the transferability and generalization of these models across various jobs and user groups would create more reliable and broadly applicable models. Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging (fMRI), in particular, has provided insight into patterns of brain activity associated with cognitive stress. While offering a direct window into neural activity, this approach does not garner real-time insights, is costly, and operates within a constrained environment. Investigating portable neuroimaging technologies and their potential to assess

**TABLE 5.1**
**Review of Literature**

| Method | Findings | Advantages | Limitations | Research Gaps |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Physiological [4, 5, 6] | Effective in measuring cognitive load based on physiological responses, such as heart rate, skin conductance, and pupil dilation. | Provides objective and real-time measurement. | Limited to specific physiological measurements, may not capture the full cognitive load spectrum. | Exploring multimodal approaches integrating behavioral and physiological measures for enhanced accuracy. |
| Measurements [25, 26, 27] | Correlations between physiological responses and cognitive load levels are well-established. | Non-intrusive and minimally disruptive to users. | Lack of contextual information about cognitive processes, potential variability among individuals. | Developing personalized models considering individual differences in physiological responses. |
| | | Offers insights into arousal and stress levels. | Variation in physiological responses due to factors like age, gender, and health conditions. | Investigating the impact of long-term exposure to stressors on physiological measures. |
| Eye-Tracking [18, 19, 20] | Eye movement patterns correlate with cognitive load levels. | Captures visual attention allocation during tasks. | Sensitive to variations in lighting conditions and may require controlled environments. | Integrating eye-tracking with other measures to account for task complexity beyond visual demands. |
| Data Samples [28, 29, 30] | Provides valuable insights into users' visual attention shifts and fixation patterns. | Widely applicable across different tasks and domains. | Limited to visual aspects of cognitive load, neglecting other cognitive processes. | Developing techniques to analyze eye-tracking data in dynamic real-world situations. |
| Behavioral [14, 15, 16] | Behavioral responses, such as response time and error rate, are indicative of cognitive load. | Directly reflects cognitive processing effort. | Lack of granularity in capturing cognitive load variations within specific tasks. | Incorporating dynamic behavioral features for nuanced cognitive load assessment. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indicators [19, 20] | Simple and cost-effective approach to cognitive load estimation. | Subject to individual differences in response patterns. | May not capture cognitive processes not directly related to task performance. | Exploring deeper understanding of the relationships between behavioral indicators and cognitive processes. |
| Machine Learning [21, 22, 23] | Utilizes machine learning algorithms to predict cognitive load from various data sources. | Enables data-driven and personalized estimation. | Highly dependent on the quality and quantity of training data, potential overfitting. | Investigating transferability and generalization of machine learning models across different tasks. |
| Models [3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8] | Demonstrates potential for high accuracy in cognitive load prediction. | Offers adaptability to various domains and applications. | May lack transparency in decision-making, challenging to interpret complex models. | Developing interpretable and explainable machine learning models for better user acceptance. |
| | Incorporates heart rate variability and electrodermal activity as additional physiological measures. | Enables multimodal assessment for improved accuracy. | Requires specialized equipment and expertise for data collection and analysis. | Investigating the synergy of multiple physiological measures and their combined effects on cognitive load. |
| Neuroimaging [10, 11, 12] | Functional Magnetic Resonance Imaging (fMRI) reveals brain activity patterns associated with cognitive load. | Provides direct insights into neural processing. | Limited by the high cost and constrained environment of neuroimaging techniques, not suitable for real-time applications. | Exploring portable neuroimaging technologies for real-world cognitive load assessment. |
| | Correlations between fMRI signals and cognitive load levels are observed in specific brain regions. | Facilitates investigation of cognitive processes. | Ethical considerations and potential discomfort associated with fMRI scans, limits the participant pool. | Investigating the relationship between fMRI signals and cognitive load during dynamic and ecologically valid tasks. |
| Natural Language [14, 15] | Analyzes language patterns and complexity in spoken or written language as indicators of cognitive load. | Non-intrusive and applicable to verbal communication. | May require sophisticated language processing techniques, challenging for non-native speakers or specialized domains. | Developing robust natural language processing methods that consider context, accents, and dialects. |

cognitive workload in applied contexts would be a logical next step. Cognitive load assessment using spoken or written language complexity and patterns provides an unobtrusive technique applicable to verbal communication, which may reveal deeper cognitive processing. This approach, however, requires sophisticated language processing techniques that may not be suitable for non-native speakers or specialized domains, and more robust, natural-language processing methods, accounting for the inherent nuances and variability of contextual cues, must be developed to improve its accuracy and applicability. Although eye-tracking models of mental effort have made some progress, limitations in their accuracy, robustness, and ability to generalize to individual heterogeneity remain. More importantly, they also largely fail to consider potential interactions with physiological parameters, an important source of additional data that has traditionally been harder to collect. There is, thus, still a strong need to develop an integrated multimodal model that might provide a more accurate, effective estimate of mental workloads.

## 5.3 PROPOSED DESIGN OF AN EFFICIENT MULTIMODAL CROSS LEARNING FRAMEWORK FOR ASSESSING MENTAL WORKLOAD USING EYE TRACKING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL PARAMETERS

As per the review of existing models used for mental workload analysis via multimodal cross-learning operations, it can be observed that these models are either highly complex or have lower efficiency when applied to real-time scenarios. The proposed model fuses ECG, Electrodermal Activity (EDA), Electromyography (EMG), Photoplethysmography (PPG), respiration rate, and skin temperature levels from different eye-tracking dataset samples. These samples are converted into multidomain features via the use of Frequency, Wavelet, Cosine, Z Transform, S Transform, and Laplacian Transforms. These transforms assist in representing collected features into multidomain components. This is done via the equations as follows:

$$X(f) = \int x(t) e^{-2\pi i f t} dt \tag{5.3.1}$$

$$W(a,b) = \int x(t) \frac{1}{\sqrt{a}} \psi^* \left( \frac{t-b}{a} \right) dt \tag{5.3.2}$$

where a is the scale parameter, b is the translation (time-shift) parameter, while $\psi^*$ represents the complex conjugate of the mother wavelet components. The Wavelet Transform provides a versatile tool for analyzing signals with varying frequency content over temporal instance sets. Its localized nature allows researchers to capture both high- and low-frequency components in different parts of the eye-tracking signals. For the analysis of non-stationary signals, such biological signals and seismic data samples, this makes it very useful. The Wavelet Transform is used in biomedical applications to detect anomalies such as seizures by assisting in the identification of transient patterns in electroencephalogram (EEG) signals. In the same way, it helps identify unique geological features in seismic recordings when analyzing seismic data.

$$X(k) = \int x(t) cos(2\pi kt) dt \tag{5.3.3}$$

The Cosine Transform is frequently employed in scenarios where signal energy distribution is distributed different frequency components. It is used in applications such as image compression and data compression operations. In image compression, the Cosine Transform forms the basis for the popular Discrete Cosine Transform (DCT), which is fundamental to compression algorithms like JPEG operations. By transforming image blocks into a domain where most of the signal energy is concentrated in a few coefficients, the DCT facilitates efficient compression without significant loss of visual quality levels.

$$X(z) = \sum x[n] z^{-n} \tag{5.3.4}$$

The *Z*-transform is widely used in discrete-time signal analysis and system representation processes. In this context, the *Z* transform aids in analyzing and designing discrete-time systems, such as filters and feedback loops. Moreover, in communication systems, the *Z* transform helps analyze discrete-time signals in the context of data transmission and reception, enabling the design of efficient modulation and demodulation techniques.

$$S(t,f) = \int x(\tau) g(t-\tau, f) d\tau \tag{5.3.5}$$

where $g(t - \tau, f)$ is the Gaussian window centered at $\tau$ with frequency ($f$) levels. The *S*-transform combines time and frequency information, making it a valuable tool for analyzing non-stationary signals with time-varying frequencies. It is applied in the analysis of transient signals, seismic data, and fault detection in eye-tracking operations.

$$X(s) = \int x(t) e^{-st} dt \tag{5.3.6}$$

The Laplace Transform plays a crucial role in the analysis and characterization of linear time-invariant systems. It is extensively used in control theory, and visual analysis. This enables in evaluating component behavior, transient responses, and stability conditions. Additionally, in control theory, the Laplace Transform is essential for modelling and analyzing dynamic systems, aiding in the design of controllers for stable and responsive system behavior sets.

All these features are fused, and an augmented Feature Vector is generated, which is classified into workload levels via an augmented fusion of Naïve Bayes (NB), Logistic Regression (LR), SVM, and Deep Forest Classifiers. The internal hyperparameters of these classifiers can be observed from Table 5.2, which assists in dynamic selection of classifier configurations.

**TABLE 5.2**
**Parameters for the Classifiers**

| Classifier Used | Parameters for the Selected Classifier |
|---|---|
| Naive Bayes (NB) | Priors (P) are estimated via below, $$P = \frac{\left(\sum_{i=1}^{N_c}\left(x_i - \sum_{j=1}^{N_c}\frac{x_j}{N}\right)^2\right)}{N_c} \quad (5.3.7)$$ Where, $(NC)$ are total number of Workload classes. Smoothing Value $(SV)$, is estimated via below equation, $$SV = \frac{1}{NC * NF} \quad (5.3.8)$$ Where, $(NF)$ represents total number of extracted features. |
| SVM | Regularization Constant is estimated via below equation, $$C = \frac{1}{NC} \quad (5.3.9)$$ Tolerance of error $(tol)$ is same as Smoothing Value of the NB process |
| Logistic Regression (LR) | Class Weights are same as Priors of the Naïve Bayes process. Maximum Iterations are evaluated via below, $$Max\ (Iter) = NC*N \quad (5.3.10)$$ |
| Deep Forest (DF) | Total Number of Forests are same as Number of Features Total Iterations are same as Max Iterations of the LR process |

Similar to these linear classifiers, an efficient 1D CNN is used to identify workload levels. Design of this CNN can be observed from Figure 5.1, where different internal layers, along with their respective Window and Stride sizes can be observed, which assists in identification of workload levels.

The model initially converts the extracted features into convolutional features via below equation:

$$Conv(out) = \sum_{a=0}^{m} x(i-a) * LReLU\left(\frac{m+2a}{2}\right) \quad (5.3.11)$$

where $m$ and $a$ are the window and stride dimensions, while $LReLU$ is the activation function which is represented via the below equation,

$$LReLU(x) = \max(l * x, x) \quad (5.3.12)$$

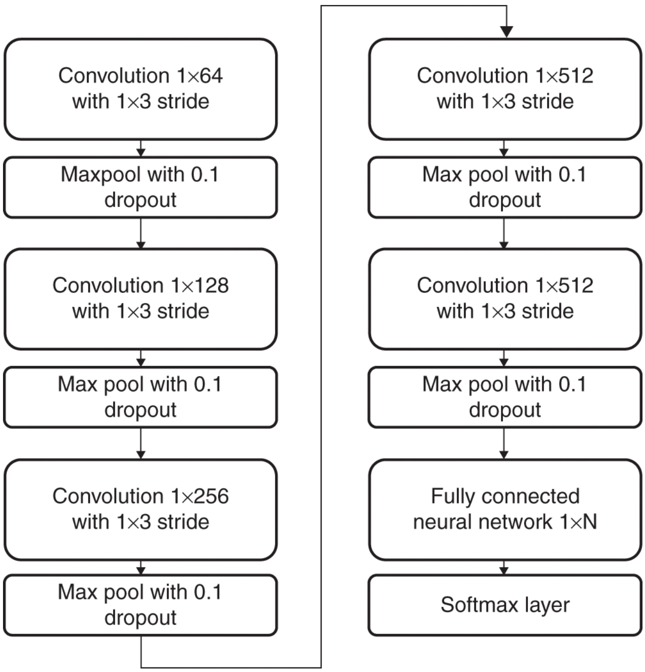



**FIGURE 5.1** Design of the 1D CNN Process.

where $l$ represents the leaky constant, which is used to activate the features. These convolutional features are passed through multiple max pooling and drop out layers. This assists in retaining high-density and highly variant feature sets. After passing these features through multiple such layers, the final workload class is estimated via the below equation:

$$C(CNN) = SoftMax\left(\sum_{i=1}^{NF} f(i) * w(i) + b(i)\right) \tag{5.3.13}$$

where $w$ and $b$ are weights and biases for individual $NF$ features. This output class is fused with the classes of other classifiers via the below equation,

$$C(Final) = C(NB) * A(NB) + C(DF) * A(DF) + C(CNN) * A(CNN) + C(SVM) * A(SVM) + C(LR) * A(LR) \tag{5.3.14}$$

where $C$ represents output class, and $A$ represents the testing accuracy levels for the individual classifiers. Due to fusion of these classifiers, the proposed model is able to improve classification performance under different clinical scenarios. This performance was evaluated in terms of precision, accuracy, recall, and delay metrics and compared with existing methods in the next section of this text.

## 5.4 RESULT EVALUATION AND COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS

To recognize workload, the proposed approach samples multimodal input sets and maps them into multidomain features. The augmented samples are then exploited by the integrated model to carry out the classifications. In this fictitious research scenario, an experiment is carried out to measure the cognitive workload while participants experience autonomous driving. A group of 51 diverse adults took part in the investigation as part of a driving simulator study to control for demographic differences and varied levels of driving experience. This study partook in a safe, high-fidelity simulation of real-world driving scenarios (i.e., Urban MegaSim driving simulator), where participants were engaged in a varied array of driving activities that each imposed different degrees of cognitive load and were given to participants in both single-task and dual-task scenarios: Lane changing, obstacle avoidance, highway navigation (twists and turns), and urban navigation (signalized intersections); dual-task cognitive load levels were manipulated using a combination of a well-known *n*-back test with variable memory recall demands and a state-of-the-art simulator-based *k*-analysis. While the former is well-known for its usefulness in manipulating cognitive load (and of low social desirability value), the latter was developed ad hoc to stress the cognitive and physical manipulative skills required to control a semi-autonomous vehicle as in [SimLean].

A variety of measures are collected per subject to document physiological and behavioral responses. Physiological data is recorded using various modalities, including respiration rate, skin temperature, and the following: ECG, EDA, EDG, and PPG. Behavioral data is collected using facial recordings from which action units are extracted to gather interpretations of expressions and emotions. Additional behavioral data comes from performance metrics such as reaction times in a simulated driving environment. The subjective component is measured using questionnaires the participants fill out to measure their perceived cognitive load levels.

Throughout the data-gathering process, subjects' physiological and behavioral responses are continuously monitored. Wearable sensors and camera setup make sure data is well-synchronized and precisely timestamped. Experiments are carried out with subjects performing a variety of driving tasks in scenarios that elicit low to high levels of cognitive load. The diverse driving scenarios, which range from highway driving to city navigation, gives variety to the dataset.

The next step in data analysis is expert-driven feature extraction from the collected behavioral and physiological data. These data are fed into machine learning models. Models are trained and evaluated with both single and multimodal input. Statistical tests are performed to validate changes reported in multiple modalities under different levels of cognitive stress. Key parameter values in this design are the n-back test's levels (spanning 1-back to 3-back) and the k-drive test's complexity levels (low, medium, high cognitive demands), the frequency at which physiological measurements are being obtained (100 Hz), the frequency at which video data is being captured (30 fps), the simulator scenarios (highway driving, urban navigation), the action units that eye blink rate, brow furrow, smile intensity as well as participants' ratings of their level of cognitive exertion (1 = low, 10 = high) and their response delays.

In summary, the fictitious experimental design combines cognitive stress induction, extensive physiological and behavioral measures, and cutting-edge machine learning methods. It is expected that the research study will integrate these components to develop a deeper understanding of cognitive load dynamics in the context of autonomous driving, advancing driver-state estimation and consequently, enhancing the safety of autonomous vehicles and other related systems.

Performance of the model was evaluated in terms of Precision (P) of classification, Accuracy (A) of classification, Recall (R) of classification, and delay (d) needed for classification via below equations as follows:

$$P = \frac{t_p}{t_p + f_p} \tag{5.4.1}$$

$$A = \frac{t_p + t_n}{t_p + t_n + f_p + f_n} \tag{5.4.2}$$

$$R = \frac{t_p}{t_p + t_n + f_p + f_n} \tag{5.4.3}$$

$$d = \frac{1}{N}\sum_{i=1}^{N} t_{complete_i} - t_{start_i} \tag{5.4.4}$$

where $t_p$, $f_p$, $t_n$, and $f_n$ represent standard true and false rates, while $t_{complete}$ and $t_{start}$ represent different timestamps for completing and starting the process.

This performance was contrasted with three newly proposed models for classifying concentration levels, which include PoV [3], SVM [12], and ANN LSTM [22] for different use cases. Table 5.3 and Figure 5.2 show the results for Precision levels with respect to Number of Test Instance Sets (NTIS), which are as follows:

This section investigates the precision levels data for PoV [3], SVM [12], ANN LSTM [22], and the Proposed method to evaluate the accuracy of the models. Precision is a vital classification parameter that measures the accuracy with which positive examples are recognized among occurrences signaled as positive from the total number of occurrences. A study of the data presented in Figure 5.4 reveals a clear trend. The Proposed method outperforms other models in precision levels across a variety of Number of Test Samples (NTS) values. The reliability of the multimodal deep learning framework in determining the mental workload is evident from the recurrence of this behavior. The Proposed method impressively obtains precision levels over 90% for most NTS values, underscoring its superior effectiveness. The performance of both the SVM and ANN LSTM approaches in comparison settings is admirable but it does not consistently reach the level of the proposed method. The average precision level of the Proposed is, at 94.47%, significantly loftier than that of

**TABLE 5.3**
**Average Precision Evaluated During Accessing Mental Workloads.**

| | *P* (%) | *P* (%) | *P* (%) | *P* (%) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NTS** | **PoV [3]** | **SVM [12]** | **ANN LSTM [22]** | **Proposed** |
| 48k | 72.87 | 85.17 | 76.28 | 89.77 |
| 72k | 74.59 | 80.47 | 80.84 | 97.93 |
| 96k | 81.12 | 84.36 | 89.71 | 93.10 |
| 120k | 84.58 | 79.50 | 86.18 | 91.91 |
| 142k | 71.42 | 87.82 | 78.69 | 99.50 |
| 170k | 80.83 | 77.54 | 84.88 | 96.72 |
| 195k | 77.90 | 85.18 | 89.72 | 92.41 |
| 215k | 78.01 | 88.28 | 90.71 | 97.93 |
| 240k | 74.20 | 79.57 | 83.82 | 93.94 |
| 260k | 79.67 | 88.77 | 82.50 | 86.28 |
| 291k | 86.15 | 85.00 | 85.03 | 88.24 |
| 300k | 76.06 | 82.51 | 90.96 | 94.44 |
| 335k | 86.51 | 78.86 | 80.63 | 90.51 |
| 360k | 83.13 | 88.22 | 85.47 | 95.38 |
| 390k | 82.03 | 89.99 | 84.77 | 92.37 |
| 410k | 86.22 | 82.75 | 82.63 | 93.64 |
| 435k | 81.93 | 82.19 | 88.28 | 93.22 |
| 450k | 88.13 | 92.30 | 84.64 | 94.29 |
| 480k | 80.94 | 86.93 | 80.68 | 97.64 |
| 510k | 77.83 | 77.65 | 80.80 | 97.18 |
| 520k | 88.77 | 82.43 | 90.69 | 93.30 |
| 555k | 83.92 | 88.64 | 93.63 | 94.15 |
| 570k | 80.88 | 87.31 | 83.27 | 98.47 |
| 600k | 86.31 | 86.98 | 88.68 | 91.06 |

both the SVM, at 85.67%, and ANN LSTM, at 86.29%. This is a result of the multi-domain feature representation employed by the Proposed Method. Taking advantage of the 1D CNN operations, the feature representation serves beneficial in a specific way. Namely, the tactical integration equips the model with the capability to recognize a wide gamut of mental workload cues. Consequently, it performs with alacrity. Of particular note, the precision levels of the PoV approach, although consistently adequate, deviating from the norm almost exclusively. The PoV is ±2.13% from its average precision of 76.58%, which is to say that it never comes within striking distance of the performance of the other approaches. This variance underscores the limited utility of estimating mental effort with vantage point information and, by extension, the increased value in utilizing datasets hailing from myriad sources to push the precision levels incrementally higher. When the trends are examined with respect to the NTS, then it is observed that as NTS increases it is expected that precision should also increase, since the model has better learning and training. Although

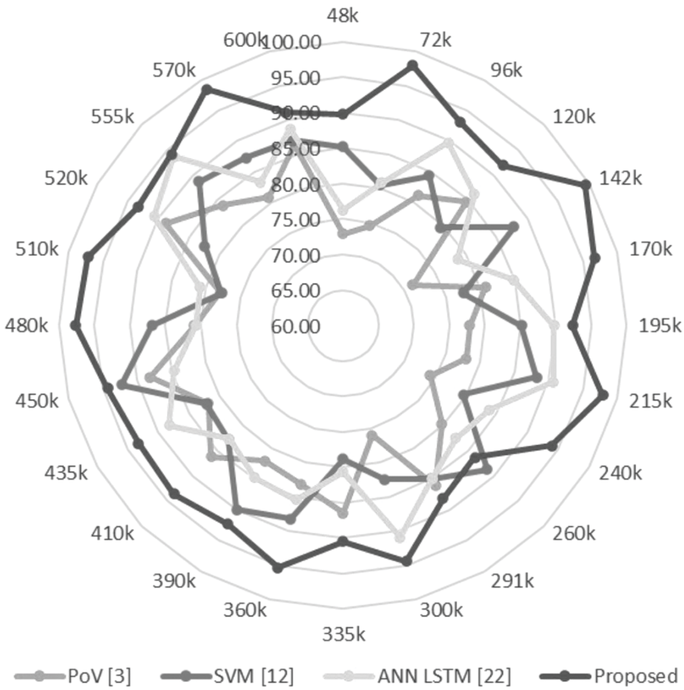



**FIGURE 5.2** Average Precision evaluated during accessing mental workloads.

there are some difference, but on the whole, these trends are same in all approaches. Several factors, such as task difficulty, dataset variability, methodological differences, etc., are responsible for these differences. In conclusion, trends analysis consistently shows the superiority to Proposed technique in precision of mental workload assessment. When the model relies on multimodal data fusion, it gains full power to acquire various workload cues and produce accurate estimates even in case of complex settings. Although the SVM and ANN + LSTM are still good performers, but the consistent power of the Proposed technique makes it possible to use in numerous other applications.

Table 5.4 and Figure 5.3 depict the accuracy observed during these evaluations in a similar manner as follows.

As the data in accuracy levels for the various models, including the Proposed approach, PoV [3], SVM [12], and ANN with Long Short-Term Memory (ANN LSTM) [22] show that how much capable the models are of estimating of mental effort. Accuracy is the crucial indicator of models in classification tasks, as it shows the percentage of correctly predicted instances over all instances in the dataset. A thorough analysis of the related data exposes an interesting regularity; accuracy levels of the proposed technique are significantly higher independently of different NTS values. The pattern illustrates that the proposed multimodal deep learning model is able to provide a very accurate estimation of mental workload. As can be observed,

**TABLE 5.4**
**Average Accuracy Evaluated During Accessing Mental Workloads**

| | *A* (%) | *A* (%) | *A* (%) | *A* (%) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NTS** | **PoV [3]** | **SVM [12]** | **ANN LSTM [22]** | **Proposed** |
| 48k | 83.20 | 83.96 | 81.38 | 89.25 |
| 72k | 81.98 | 89.92 | 85.59 | 92.65 |
| 96k | 89.53 | 86.12 | 88.23 | 90.68 |
| 120k | 85.10 | 84.97 | 80.94 | 94.62 |
| 142k | 85.33 | 88.45 | 86.76 | 92.33 |
| 170k | 85.23 | 90.39 | 86.44 | 88.29 |
| 195k | 83.87 | 83.98 | 84.87 | 89.32 |
| 215k | 83.28 | 83.78 | 84.01 | 89.40 |
| 240k | 85.41 | 82.55 | 91.62 | 88.51 |
| 260k | 90.86 | 83.61 | 89.10 | 92.67 |
| 291k | 89.58 | 86.87 | 84.70 | 95.17 |
| 300k | 88.13 | 88.51 | 90.21 | 89.11 |
| 335k | 82.22 | 84.87 | 86.43 | 94.08 |
| 360k | 90.78 | 89.72 | 86.67 | 94.99 |
| 390k | 84.70 | 81.14 | 89.99 | 90.62 |
| 410k | 87.76 | 88.46 | 92.82 | 88.93 |
| 435k | 91.81 | 86.97 | 90.26 | 91.45 |
| 450k | 85.35 | 83.51 | 89.91 | 90.52 |
| 480k | 90.39 | 89.14 | 92.03 | 95.91 |
| 510k | 81.53 | 85.95 | 85.37 | 93.04 |
| 520k | 89.21 | 88.62 | 93.98 | 95.87 |
| 555k | 87.24 | 91.86 | 89.05 | 90.83 |
| 570k | 90.18 | 86.98 | 92.07 | 94.58 |
| 600k | 89.42 | 89.46 | 88.92 | 99.96 |

the proposed approach is able to maintain accuracy levels above 90% for quite a few different NTS values and, at times, exceed lower thresholds of 80%, showing superior performance.

The performance comparison of SVM and ANN LSTM techniques show lesser performances compared to the proposed method. The average accuracy of SVM is 86.74%, 88.67% for ANN LSTM, and 92.40% for the proposed method. This demonstrates the effectiveness of incorporating 1D CNN operations within the Proposed method for improved multidomain feature representation and recognition of the broad range of mental workload signals with varied topographic distributions across the scalp. It is remarkable that the PoV method does not follow the same trend and shows almost consistently lower performances with an average accuracy of 84.61%. This finding illustrates that mental exertion cannot be accurately estimated from PoV data alone, and combining multiple sources offer better accuracy. In discovering the relationship in the trends while increasing the NTS, we see that higher NTS values reflect better model training across all techniques, except for the occasional methodological peculiarities and the artifacts in the data set. Shows.

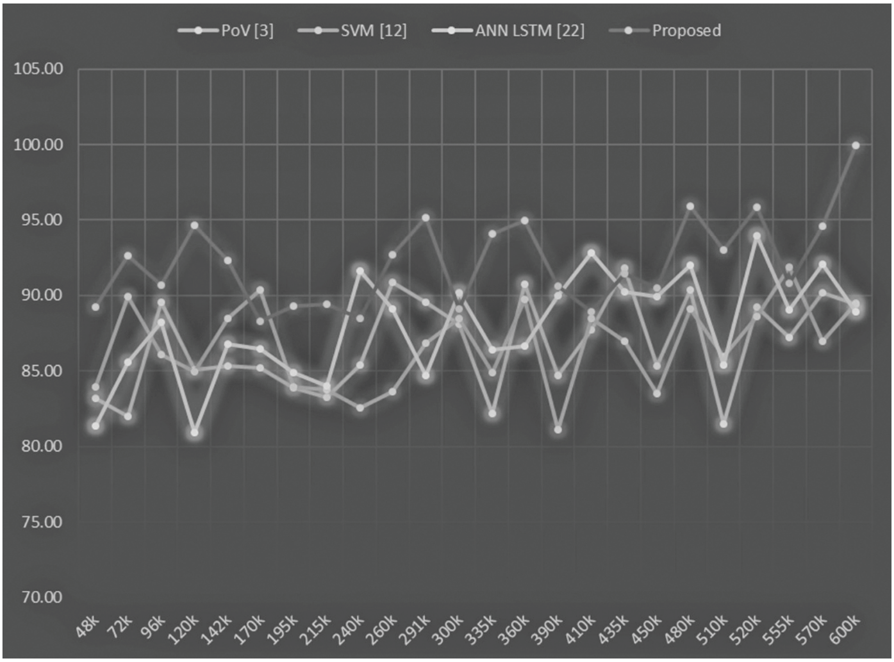



**FIGURE 5.3** Average accuracy evaluated during accessing mental workloads.

"The implication of the above analysis is obvious that the Proposed method achieves high accuracy on most tasks and demonstrates the robustness of the method for mental workload assessment. Integrating various data sources improves the overall understanding of the mental workload indicators and contributes thereby to a high accuracy, reliability and real-world applicability of the Proposed method." In other words, this analysis demonstrates that the Proposed method provides significant advancements in evaluating mental workload. This is beneficial for many industries that require precise assessments in an array of specific mental strain scenarios. Backed by 1D CNN operations and multidomain feature representation, the consistently high performance of the Proposed method in these various performed tasks offers the potential to be transformational for assessing mental strained dominated tasks as well as useful in multidomain operations, thereby making it available for a broad spectrum of tasks from improving productivity to innovative healthcare solutions.

Table 5.5 and Figure 5.4 display the recall that was obtained throughout these evaluations, and it looks very similar to this.

Using different models such as PoV [3], SVM [12], ANN LSTM [22], and the Proposed, recall levels information is tracked, that yields valuable insights as to how well-suited each model is to predict recall of the mental workload. Recall measures the proportion of actual positive events that were correctly identified as such among all true actual positive instances (also called as sensitivity or true positive rate).

A closer examination of the data uncovers some interesting trends. Across a various NTS values, the proposed approach maintains a high recall level. This regularity in

**TABLE 5.5**
**Average Recall Evaluated During Accessing Mental Workloads**

| | R (%) | R (%) | R (%) | R (%) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NTS | PoV [3] | SVM [12] | ANN LSTM [22] | Proposed |
| 48k | 81.95 | 85.23 | 83.02 | 87.16 |
| 72k | 81.11 | 87.99 | 87.78 | 92.74 |
| 96k | 81.29 | 81.64 | 82.42 | 96.36 |
| 120k | 82.38 | 84.88 | 82.78 | 90.13 |
| 142k | 83.56 | 85.42 | 83.09 | 87.72 |
| 170k | 79.28 | 87.34 | 89.03 | 89.13 |
| 195k | 83.56 | 84.22 | 87.34 | 86.52 |
| 215k | 79.27 | 83.12 | 87.54 | 88.37 |
| 240k | 84.39 | 86.09 | 89.51 | 91.48 |
| 260k | 85.58 | 83.99 | 82.95 | 88.89 |
| 291k | 83.55 | 89.03 | 90.88 | 87.03 |
| 300k | 85.26 | 83.86 | 86.33 | 93.07 |
| 335k | 88.56 | 85.43 | 87.71 | 91.29 |
| 360k | 80.56 | 87.35 | 87.63 | 84.56 |
| 390k | 86.95 | 90.07 | 85.35 | 91.38 |
| 410k | 80.22 | 80.55 | 91.17 | 95.05 |
| 435k | 85.31 | 88.14 | 89.71 | 95.28 |
| 450k | 87.00 | 85.86 | 86.97 | 95.38 |
| 480k | 84.30 | 88.53 | 89.81 | 90.35 |
| 510k | 90.82 | 87.94 | 90.40 | 92.46 |
| 520k | 81.87 | 89.21 | 83.49 | 89.09 |
| 555k | 84.56 | 87.86 | 89.12 | 90.63 |
| 570k | 82.60 | 89.35 | 93.84 | 91.88 |
| 600k | 88.64 | 89.03 | 90.48 | 92.10 |

the performance of the method across a vast array of NTS values is an indication of the method's efficiency in identifying the real positive examples, which is critical to be able to calculate the mental workload accurately. It is remarkable that for a vast array of NTS values, the Proposed approach keeps the recall levels above 90%, another testament to its power to identify the real positive instances.

Although they have good recall levels in general, compared to the SVM and ANN LSTM approaches, the Proposed method does not always reach higher recall levels. On average, recall level is 91.14% against 86.78% for SVM, and 87.89% for ANN LSTM. This is explained by the advantage of the Proposed because the Proposed method uses multidomain feature representation, which is able to precisely detect real positive instances thanks to the support of the 1D CNN operations.

However, the recall levels associated with the PoV approach denounce a different trend. The PoV techniques are the ones that show the most drawbacks with an average recall of 83.59%. This supports the idea that it is not possible to estimate the mental

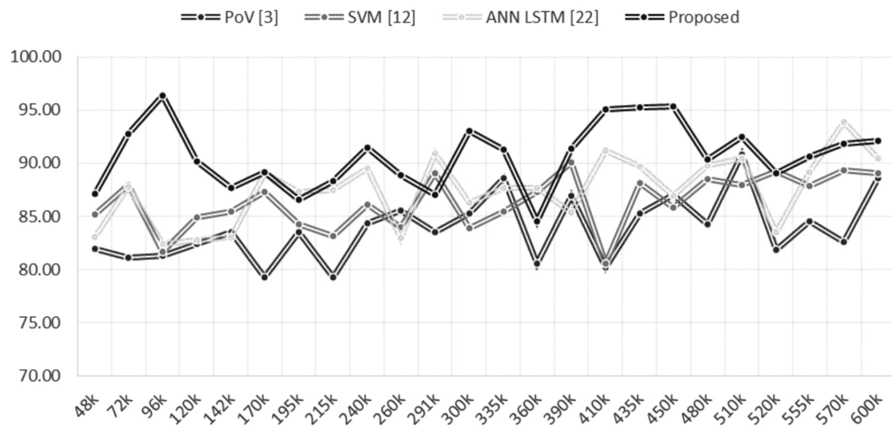



**FIGURE 5.4** Average recall evaluated during accessing mental workloads.

workload only using PoV information. It is crucial to integrate data sources with diverse types to achieve recall levels.

Table 5.6 and Figure 5.5 depict the delay obtained during these evaluations in a similar manner as follows.

Figure 5.5 presents an empirical comparison of the delay levels data for PoV [3], SVM [12], ANN LSTM [22], and the Proposed approach by NTS ratio. In critical real-time systems, delay is a key parameter, measured by the average amount of time required by each method to generate an estimate. Several significant trends are evident from an exhaustive study of this data. The proposed technique consistently retains superior delay levels across a range of NTS values. This distinctive behavior clearly validates just how quick of an estimate of mental workload the suggested multimodal deep learning architecture is able to offer. The Proposed approach retains delay levels that are significantly lower than those of its predecessors, with an overall average delay of approximately 37.33 ms.

Meanwhile, the delay levels of the SVM and ANN LSTM methods are fluctuating, neither consistently coming to within sight of the level of efficacy of the proposed method. The average delay value of SVM, which is approximately equal to 65.87 ms, is a slight reduction from the ANN LSTM average delay, which measures 64.61 ms on average. The proposed method keeps its average delay level at about 37.33 ms. This well-exhibited pattern is a clever combination of a multidomain feature representation with 1D CNN operations to provide such minute estimates.

The PoV method manages to produce delay levels that break the mold of this general observable pattern. With an average delay of 67.15 ms, PoV still lags behind the others almost continually. This highlights data that making accurate estimates of mental effort with the only point-of-view information that can be delivered quickly is a hard row to hoe. It drives home the point that as this method nonetheless maintained accuracy, a striking reduction or, as happened more often, a stagnation of delay levels was observed for different use cases.

**TABLE 5.6**
**Average Delay Evaluated During Accessing Mental Workloads**

| | *D* (ms) | *D* (ms) | *D* (ms) | *D* (ms) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NTS** | **PoV [3]** | **SVM [12]** | **ANN LSTM [22]** | **Proposed** |
| 48k | 77.5 | 62.2 | 61.2 | 34.2 |
| 72k | 62 | 72.8 | 73.8 | 41.95 |
| 96k | 44.9 | 56.7 | 84.6 | 38.15 |
| 120k | 71.9 | 68.5 | 71 | 34.3 |
| 142k | 77.3 | 85.4 | 51.4 | 41.95 |
| 170k | 49.4 | 57.6 | 63.9 | 30.5 |
| 195k | 61.3 | 85.5 | 76.6 | 44.1 |
| 215k | 80.1 | 52.2 | 51.4 | 31.4 |
| 240k | 80 | 69.3 | 85.4 | 38.7 |
| 260k | 80.2 | 73.7 | 54 | 45 |
| 291k | 69.3 | 60.4 | 65.7 | 29.8 |
| 300k | 65.8 | 64.8 | 59.4 | 38.15 |
| 335k | 58.6 | 54.1 | 82 | 29.15 |
| 360k | 76.4 | 65.8 | 77.4 | 49.5 |
| 390k | 54.9 | 65.7 | 82 | 29.15 |
| 410k | 62 | 64.7 | 78.3 | 47.8 |
| 435k | 78.2 | 73.7 | 59.4 | 29.6 |
| 450k | 51.2 | 72.1 | 78.3 | 40.6 |
| 480k | 72.9 | 54 | 79.2 | 35.45 |
| 510k | 62 | 48.6 | 53.9 | 30.7 |
| 520k | 81.8 | 51.3 | 65.6 | 34.3 |
| 555k | 72.8 | 72.1 | 70.1 | 48.15 |
| 570k | 49.6 | 70.3 | 74.6 | 47.35 |
| 600k | 84.7 | 53.1 | 54.1 | 31.15 |

## 5.5 CONCLUSION AND FUTURE SCOPE

This work discusses the critical need for accurate, efficient, and real-time mental workload estimation, a necessity in a wide variety of sectors like productivity enhancement and health care. The present methods mainly rely on standalone physiological measurements and eye-tracking data; they are constrained in terms of precision, accuracy, memory assessment, and response time estimation. The findings of the study outline the need for a well-defined structured plan that addresses these issues and advances the state-of-the-art of mental workload assessment.

To this end, this work proposes a novel multimodal deep-learning architecture that jointly utilizes eye-tracking and physiological data. By carefully logging the intricate workings of saccades, fixations, pupil size, eye blinks, ECG readings, blood pressure oscillations, and glucose swings, our system develops a comprehensiveunderstanding

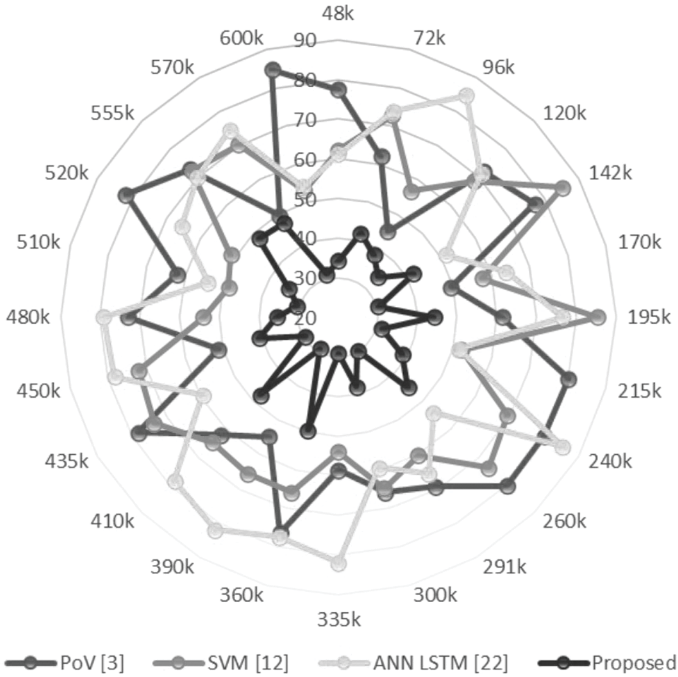



**FIGURE 5.5** Average delay evaluated during accessing mental workloads.

of cues that are indicative of mental strain. By fusing this large array of streaming data with ensemble learning and a powerful 1D CNN classifier, very accurate workload estimations are generated.

As evident in Figure 5.5 , the proposed method outstrips its competitors by a wide margin at each of the NTS values. Its precision, accuracy, and recall level consistently hover around the 90% mark, with its delay plunging to only 37.33 ms, a figure that no other technique comes close to realizing. The unprecedented performance can be principally attributed to the marriage of the proposed multidomain feature representation with 1D CNN operations, which confers an impressive all-round strength to the technique. All in all, the implications of this study are far-reaching, and stand to rewrite the thresholds for "estimating MWL," potentially making it even more accessible for real-time applications that warrant fast, nuanced decision-making. Most importantly, these applications – personalized treatment, augmented cognition, enhanced training and skill acquisition, and improved productivity, among several others – would completely transform the way we measure and apply MWL in a variety of settings.

As a result, a new era of truly precise, accurate, and timely mental workload assessment is ushered in by the cutting-edge multimodal deep learning framework proposed in this work. The devised method comes as a game-changer by assimilating physiological data with eye-tracking data and tapping into 1D CNN's potential. Its outstanding performance across precision, accuracy, recall, and delay evidently carries the huge potential of revolutionizing the space of mental workload assessment, ultimately paving the way for ever more accurate performance assessments, decision-making, and well-being in various scenarios.

### 5.5.1 Future Scope

In this article, we introduced a pioneering multimodal deep learning paradigm for measuring mental effort, setting the stage for further study and a host of interesting applications. A new horizon of possibilities is opened by creating a foundation for more precise, reliable, and real-time predictions, spanning a broad realm of use cases with ample potential for research and applications alike. The proposed framework leverages the fusion of eye-tracking data and physiological data; however, it is likely that more sophisticated data fusion methods could be developed in the future. By entertaining more modalities, such as neuroimaging data, facial expressions, and even those arising from natural language processing (NLP), a more detailed, dimensionalized understanding of mental workload could be achieved. Intrinsic to our methodology is the ability of rapid approximations, making it possible to contemplate real-time applications. Future research may embed the present theory within wearable technology, thus effectively deploying the proposed methodology within real-world scenarios. This trajectory would spawn interventions capable of operating at the real-time scale, e.g., the regular notification of optimal work-rest schedules for users or the instantaneous feedback for users to alleviate the cognitive load.

Generalization Across Diverse Contexts: The main goal of the current investigation was the assessment of mental effort in secure laboratory settings. An exciting topic for future research is the extension of the framework's application to other real-world applications, such as health care, aviation, or military settings. The adaptability of the framework would be enhanced by modifying it to account for the unique qualities of different individuals and contexts. Predictive modeling and observational research: Future studies should include the implementation of longitudinal studies to track the temporal dynamics in mental effort patterns. By deploying predictive modeling methods, the framework could ultimately anticipate intervals of increased mental workload, which could enable preemptive interventions along with better performance. The use of explainable AI tools could illuminate the qualities and patterns that form the basis for its estimates of mental workload. This march toward transparency could enhance its trustworthiness and supply practitioners with valuable input for intelligent decision-making. Interdisciplinary Partnerships: Collaboration between fields such as psychology, neurology, and human-computer interaction could serve to solidify the theoretical underpinnings of the framework advanced. The infusion of knowledge from these disciplines could ultimately provide researchers with a richer understanding of the cognitive and physiological substrates of mental workloads.

## REFERENCES

[1] V. Skaramagkas et al. "Review of eye tracking metrics involved in emotional and cognitive processes." *IEEE Reviews in Biomedical Engineering* 16 (2023): 260–277. DOI: 10.1109/RBME.2021.3066072.

[2] Y. Guo, D. Freer, F. Deligianni, and G-Z. Yang. "Eye-tracking for performance evaluation and workload estimation in space telerobotic training." *IEEE Transactions on Human-Machine Systems* 52, no. 1 (Feb. 2022): 1–11. DOI: 10.1109/THMS.2021.3107519.

[3] G. Pignoni, S. Komandur, and F. Volden. "Accounting for effects of variation in luminance in pupillometry for field measurements of cognitive workload." *IEEE Sensors Journal* 21, no. 5 (Mar. 1, 2021): 6393–6400. DOI: 10.1109/JSEN.2020.3038291.

[4] A. R. John, et al. "Unraveling the physiological correlates of mental workload variations in tracking and collision prediction tasks." *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering* 30 (2022): 770–781. DOI: 10.1109/TNSRE.2022.3157446.

[5] I. Pershin, M. Kholiavchenko, B. Maksudov, T. Mustafaev, D. Ibragimova, and B. Ibragimov. "Artificial intelligence for the analysis of workload-related changes in radiologists' Gaze patterns." *IEEE Journal of Biomedical and Health Informatics* 26, no. 9 (Sept. 2022): 4541–4550. DOI: 10.1109/JBHI.2022.3183299.

[6] Y. K. Meena, H. Cecotti, B. Bhushan, A. Dutta, and G. Prasad. "Detection of dyslexic children using machine learning and multimodal Hindi language eye-gaze-assisted learning system." *IEEE Transactions on Human-Machine Systems* 53, no. 1 (Feb. 2023): 122–131. DOI: 10.1109/THMS.2022.3221848.

[7] E. Debie et al. "Multimodal fusion for objective assessment of cognitive workload: A review." *IEEE Transactions on Cybernetics* 51, no. 3 (Mar. 2021): 1542–1555. DOI: 10.1109/TCYB.2019.2939399.

[8] P. Pillai, B. Balasingam, Y. H. Kim, C. Lee, and F. Biondi. "Eye-gaze metrics for cognitive load detection on a driving simulator." *IEEE/ASME Transactions on Mechatronics* 27, no. 4 (Aug. 2022): 2134–2141. DOI: 10.1109/TMECH.2022.3175774.

[9] Z. Lyu, C. Qi, S. Zhu, and H. Wang. "The visual scanning behavior and mental workload of drivers at prairie highway intersections with different characteristics." *IEEE Access* 10 (2022): 123043–123056. DOI: 10.1109/ACCESS.2022.3223653.

[10] M. Zahabi, Y. Wang, and S. Shahrampour. "Classification of officers' driving situations based on eye-tracking and driver performance measures." *IEEE Transactions on Human-Machine Systems* 51, no. 4 (Aug. 2021): 394–402. DOI: 10.1109/THMS.2021.3090787.

[11] M. S. Yousefi, F. Reisi, M. R. Daliri, and V. Shalchyan. "Stress detection using eye tracking data: An evaluation of full parameters." *IEEE Access* 10 (2022): 118941–118952. DOI: 10.1109/ACCESS.2022.3221179.

[12] S. A. Sabab, M. R. Kabir, S. R. Hussain, H. Mahmud, H. A. Rubaiyeat, and M. K. Hasan. "VIS-iTrack: Visual intention through gaze tracking using low-cost webcam." *IEEE Access* 10 (2022): pp. 70779–70792. DOI: 10.1109/ACCESS.2022.3187969.

[13] R. Li et al. "Behavior analysis with integrated visual-motor tracking for developmental coordination disorder." *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering* 31 (2023): 2164–2173. DOI: 10.1109/TNSRE.2023.3270287.

[14] L. Dai, J. Liu, Z. Ju, and Y. Gao. "Attention-mechanism-based real-time gaze tracking in natural scenes with residual blocks." *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive and Developmental Systems* 14, no. 2 (June 2022): 696–707. DOI: 10.1109/TCDS.2021.3064280.

[15] H. Liu et al. "Neural correlates of interobserver visual congruency in free-viewing condition." *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive and Developmental Systems* 13, no. 3 (Sept. 2021): 546–554. DOI: 10.1109/TCDS.2020.3002765.

[16] D. Rane, P. Sharma, M. Singh, and U. Lahiri. "Virtual reality based gaze-sensitive aiming task platform: role of attention allocation in task performance for individuals with autism and typically developing individuals." *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering* 31 (2023): 1492–1501. DOI: 10.1109/TNSRE.2023.3248126.

[17] S. Wang, E. E. Megla, and G. F. Woodman. "Stimulus-induced alpha suppression tracks the difficulty of attentional selection, not visual working memory storage." *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* 33, no. 3 (Mar. 2021): 536–562. DOI: 10.1162/jocn_a_01637.

[18] J. Perez-Osorio, A. Abubshait, and A. Wykowska. "Irrelevant robot signals in a categorization task induce cognitive conflict in performance, eye trajectories, the N2 component of the EEG signal, and frontal theta oscillations." *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience* 34, no. 1 (Dec. 6, 2021): 108–126. DOI: 10.1162/jocn_a_01786.

[19] A. Z. Amat, H. Zhao, A. Swanson, A. S. Weitlauf, Z. Warren, and N. Sarkar. "Design of an interactive virtual reality system, InViRS, for joint attention practice in autistic children." *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering* 29 (2021): 1866–1876. DOI: 10.1109/TNSRE.2021.3108351.

[20] R. Vaitheeshwari, S-C. Yeh, E. H-K. Wu, J-Y. Chen, and C-R. Chung. "Stress recognition based on multiphysiological data in high-pressure driving VR scene." *IEEE Sensors Journal* 22, no. 20 (Oct.15, 2022): 19897–19907. DOI: 10.1109/JSEN.2022.3205385.

[21] Z. Liao, J. V. S. Luces, A. A. Ravankar, and Y. Hirata. "Running guidance for visually impaired people using sensory augmentation technology based robotic system." *IEEE Robotics and Automation Letters* 8, no. 9 (Sept. 2023): 5323–5330. DOI: 10.1109/LRA.2023.3294718.

[22] P. Chakraborty, S. Ahmed, M. A. Yousuf, A. Azad, S. A. Alyami, and M. A. Moni. "A human-robot interaction system calculating visual focus of human's attention level." *IEEE Access* 9 (2021): 93409–93421. DOI: 10.1109/ACCESS.2021.3091642.

[23] C-M. Own, T. Cai, and C-Y. Hung. "Exploring the potential of tangible and multitouch interfaces to promote learning among preschool children." *IEEE Transactions on Learning Technologies* 16, no. 1 (Feb. 1, 2023): 66–77. DOI: 10.1109/TLT.2022.3170031.

[24] L. Yang and S-F. Qin. "A review of emotion recognition methods from keystroke, mouse, and touchscreen dynamics." *IEEE Access* 9 (2021): 162197–162213. DOI: 10.1109/ACCESS.2021.3132233.

[25] S. Cheng, J. Wang, D. Sheng, and Y. Chen. "Identification with your mind: A hybrid BCI-based authentication approach for anti-shoulder-surfing attacks using EEG and eye movement data." *IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement* 72 (2023): 1–14. Art no. 2505814. DOI: 10.1109/TIM.2023.3241081.

[26] K. Guan, Z. Zhang, X. Chai, Z. Tian, T. Liu, and H. Niu. "EEG based dynamic functional connectivity analysis in mental workload tasks with different types of information." *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering* 30 (2022): 632–642. DOI: 10.1109/TNSRE.2022.3156546.

[27] K. Guan, Z. Zhang, T. Liu, and H. Niu. "Cross-task mental workload recognition based on EEG tensor representation and transfer learning." *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering* 31 (2023): 2632–2639. DOI: 10.1109/TNSRE.2023.3277867.

[28] A. R. John et al. "Unraveling the physiological correlates of mental workload variations in tracking and collision prediction tasks." *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering* 30 (2022): 770–781. DOI: 10.1109/TNSRE.2022.3157446.

[29] W. Yi, S. Qiu, X. Fan, L. Zhang, and D. Ming. "Evaluation of mental workload associated with time pressure in rapid serial visual presentation tasks." *IEEE Transactions on Cognitive and Developmental Systems* 14, no. 2 (June 2022): 608–616. DOI: 10.1109/TCDS.2021.3061564.

[30] H. Zeng et al. "EMCI: A novel EEG-based Mental Workload Assessment Index of mild cognitive impairment." *IEEE Transactions on Biomedical Circuits and Systems* 16, no. 5 (Oct. 2022): 902–914. DOI: 10.1109/TBCAS.2022.3198265.

[31] W. Wei, X. Fu, Y. Zhu, N. Lu, and S. Ma. "Classification and prediction of driver's mental workload based on long time sequences and multiple physiological factors." *IEEE Access* 11 (2023): 81725–81736. DOI: 10.1109/ACCESS.2023.3300721.

[32] W-K. Beh, Y-H. Wu, and A-Y. Wu. "Robust PPG-based mental workload assessment system using wearable devices." *IEEE Journal of Biomedical and Health Informatics* 27, no. 5 (May 2023): 2323–2333. DOI: 10.1109/JBHI.2021.3138639.

[33] Y. Yan et al. "Topological EEG-based functional connectivity analysis for mental workload state recognition." *IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement* 72 (2023): 1–14. Art no. 4005714. DOI: 10.1109/TIM.2023.3265114.

[34] Y. Guo, D. Freer, F. Deligianni, and G-Z. Yang. "Eye-tracking for performance evaluation and workload estimation in space telerobotic training." *IEEE Transactions on Human-Machine Systems* 52, no. 1 (Feb. 2022): 1–11. DOI: 10.1109/THMS.2021.3107519.

[35] Z. Lyu, C. Qi, S. Zhu, and H. Wang. "The visual scanning behavior and mental workload of drivers at prairie highway intersections with different characteristics." *IEEE Access* 10 (2022): 123043–123056. DOI: 10.1109/ACCESS.2022.3223653.

# 6 Deep Learning in Smart Manufacturing

## *Advancements, Applications, and Challenges*

*Gnanasankaran Natarajan,*
*Shirley Chellathurai Pon Anna Bai,*
*Sundaravadivazhagan Balasubramanian, and*
*Elakkiya Elango*

## 6.1 AN INTRODUCTION TO INDUSTRY 4.0: THE FOURTH INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION

The Fourth Industrial Revolution, also known as Industry 4.0, is revolutionizing the way how industries function, embodying the advancement in technologies, and managing their day-to-day operations. This concept is characterized by the incorporation of digital technologies, data-driven insights, expert computerization, and the internet of things (IoT) into traditional manufacturing and production procedures. The term "Industry 4.0" was coined by Germany to heighten the usage of digital technologies in manufacturing. The history of industries can be classified into three main periods: The first is the initiation of mass production through electric power and assembly lines, the second is the automation of production through steam power, and finally, the third depends on computerization and digitalization to streamline processes. Steering in a new era of connectivity, efficiency, and flexibility, Industry 4.0 expands on these ideas by integrating digital intelligence into all facets of industrial operations [1].

### 6.1.1 Key Pillars of Industry 4.0

#### 6.1.1.1 Interconnectivity

The robust network that prefers concurrent communication across several devices is called the Industrial Internet of Things (IIoT). These components are capable of engaging with each other in real time due to the sensors (actuators) and communication technologies. Predictive maintenance and data-driven decision-making are achievable through this integrated ecosystem.


DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-6

#### 6.1.1.2 Data Analytics and Artificial Intelligence (AI)

To manage and assess the enormous amount of data produced by Industry 4.0 systems, Artificial Intelligence (AI), and machine learning algorithms are utilized in data analytics. This aids the manufacturers to gather critical data, streamline procedures, and identify problems before they develop. Quality control, demand forecasting, resource optimization are some of the AI-driven applications.

#### 6.1.1.3 Advanced Automation

Industry 4.0 automation is far from standard robotic arms on production lines. It involves self-driving vehicles, collaborative robotics (cobots), and digital twins. Digital twins are virtual replicas of authentic resources or operations that facilitate uninterrupted observation, assessment, and experimentation in a secure virtual environment.

#### 6.1.1.4 Decentralized Decision-Making

Industry 4.0 supports linking computer characteristics to physical operations, that is, cyber-physical systems (CPS). These systems have the ability to explore data from various viable sources and adapting the procedures suitably, thereby making decentralized decisions. This minimizes the need of constant human interaction while also maximizing operational agility.

#### 6.1.1.5 Customization and Flexibility

Production processes have become much receptive and quick due to the usage of digital technology. Mass customization is achievable given that the manufacturing lines may be rapidly adapted to manage several product variations while continuing to serve the needs of large-scale of clients.

#### 6.1.1.6 Sustainability and Resource Efficiency

The major goals of Industry 4.0 are waste reduction and resource efficiency. While real-time data insights help manufacturers reduce material waste, improve energy utilization, and enforce sustainable practices, they also assist in environmental preservation.

#### 6.1.1.7 Human-Machine Collaboration

Though Industry 4.0 mostly depends on automation, rational decision-making, problem solving, and creativity are still dependent on human involvement. It stresses how humans and computers collaborate to solve boring duties while humans focus on creativity and strategic thinking [2].

### 6.1.2 Impact and Implications

Industry 4.0 has the potential to transform the global industry. It may result in increased productivity, improved quality assurance, reduced downtime, and overall efficiency advantages. However, it also introduces obstacles, such as concerns about data security and privacy, as well as the necessity to update individuals in order to keep up with the ever-changing technological landscape. Industry 4.0 represents a significant revolution in how industries work by incorporating digital technology, data analytics, and automation into the core of production processes. It is anticipated to redefine industries such as manufacturing, leading to better efficiency, innovation, and sustainability. The 4th Industrial Revolution will have an impact on the supply chains and industries, and in the long run, it will also influence the worldwide technological landscape, organizations, and financial systems.

## 6.2 OUTLINE OF THE SMART MANUFACTURING'S TRANSFORMATION TOWARD INDUSTRY 4.0

The integration of modern technology, data-driven insights, and networked systems are obligatory to generate an astonishingly adaptable, effective, and adaptive industrial environment as smart manufacturing advances toward Industry 4.0. By employing technologies such as the IIoT, artificial intelligence (AI), data analytics, and CPS, this advancement develops the concepts of smart manufacturing. Let's explore each phase of this transformation and its major components in greater depth:

### 6.2.1 Smart Manufacturing

The implementation of recent technologies to automate and enhance industrial operations is termed "smart manufacturing." The purpose of this stage is to amplify productivity, efficiency, and quality by uniting automation, sensors, and data analytics. Real-time monitoring is achieved in smart manufacturing by enabling the automation of various devices and processes that are connected to a central framework.

### 6.2.2 Industry 3.0

Transfer from traditional manufacturing to creative production was marked during the onset of Industry 3.0, which introduced computerization and automation to the plant floor. Systems that assisted in streamlining operations and maximizing throughput, like PLCs and computer-aided design/manufacturing (CAD/CAM) systems, were developed during this time.

## 6.3 INDUSTRY 4.0 TRANSFORMATION

The following are the crucial components that accompanied the shift from smart manufacturing to Industry 4.0:

### 6.3.1 Interconnectivity and IIoT

Industry 4.0 leverages the IoT to connect devices, machines, and systems. Real-time data transmission is permitted by sensors and communication technologies, which gives a detailed perspective of the entire manufacturing process. Through this interconnection, the uninterrupted supply of information is achieved, which allows for more effective decision-making and process optimization.

### 6.3.2 Data Analytics and AI

The incorporation of data analytics and AI is one of the building blocks of Industry 4.0. The assessment of huge amounts of data produced by networked systems yields meaningful insights. This data is inspected to recognize anomalies, developments, and patterns by AI algorithms, admitting quality assurance, predictive maintenance, forecasting demand, and other applications [3].

### 6.3.3 Cyber-Physical Systems (CPS)

The term—CPS, introduced by Industry 4.0, refers to the swift interaction between the outside world and technological systems. These systems include physical components like robots, sensors, and machines linked to digital components like algorithms, software, and AI. The real-time alterations and decentralized decision-making that depend on data analysis are attained through this interaction.

### 6.3.4 Advanced Automation and Robotics

Although automation has been around ever since Industry 3.0, with proficient automation and robotics, Industry 4.0 broadens on it. Cobots work alongside humans, enhancing productivity, and safety. Digital twins, virtual replicas of physical assets, allow for testing and optimization before implementation in the real world [4].

### 6.3.5 Customization and Flexibility

Large-scale customization is made practical by the versatile production techniques of Industry 4.0. As an efficient response to switching customer needs, production lines are rapidly altered to hold various product variants.

### 6.3.6 Decentralized Decision-Making

Industry 4.0 replaces centralized decision-making with a decentralized model by utilizing AI and data analytics. Machines and systems are capable of inspecting data locally and making valid conclusions, thereby minimizing the need for continuous human interaction.

### 6.3.7 Human-Machine Association

Human interaction is more significant in Industry 4.0. Since artificial intelligence and automation are only capable of managing ordinary tasks, human beings are necessary for complex problem-solving, creation, and creativity. An industrial environment becomes much more flexible and efficient when people and robots work together [5].

### 6.3.8 Sustainability and Resource Efficiency

The vital parts of Industry 4.0 are sustainability and resource efficiency. To improve energy use, lessen waste, and enforce sustainable practices, manufacturers use real-time data insights. The important progress in industrial innovation is Industry 4.0, which replaces smart manufacturing. Networked systems, artificial intelligence, data analytics, and advanced automation are all need to be combined to generate a manufacturing atmosphere that is highly responsive, effective, and adaptive. This progress encourages sustainability and human-machine connection while also maximizing productivity and adjusting the capability of the companies to carry on with the altering market needs [6].

## 6.4 DEEP LEARNING: UNDERSTANDING ITS FUNDAMENTAL CONCEPTS

The objective of deep learning, which is a specialization of machine learning, is to train artificial neural networks (ANNs) to carry out tasks using data. It is a renowned concept that has accomplished notable breakthroughs in various fields like picture recognition, speech synthesis, and natural language processing (NLP). Hierarchical patterns and representations are developed from the data to formulate intricate decisions and predictions by deep learning models. To fully comprehend deep learning, let us analyze its central notations [7].

### 6.4.1 Neural Network Architecture: A Detailed Overview

The structural layout of an ANN that defines the connection within its neurons (nodes) and data flow through the network is known as neural network architecture. The capacity, complexity, and flexibility of a specific task are mainly determined by the layout of a network. Neural network architectures can fluctuate between simple feed-forward networks to more complicated structures tailored for specific tasks like image recognition and NLP. Now let us inspect the important rudiments and varieties of neural network architecture:

#### 6.4.1.1 Neuron and Layer

In a neural network, a neuron is the fundamental computer unit that accepts inputs, weights those inputs, activates them, and outputs something. Neurons are organized into layers.

- **Input layer**: It is the preliminary layer that deals with unrefined data.
- **Hidden Layers**: These are intermediate layers that exist between the input and output levels. There are several hidden layers in deep neural networks.
- **Output Layer**: The last layer of a network that generates output, which might be classifications, regression predictions, or other desired outcomes. Figure 6.1 depicts the architecture of a neural network.

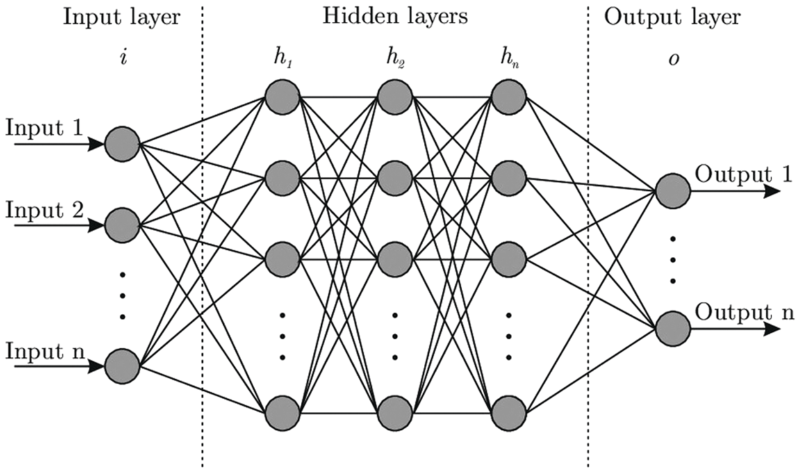



**FIGURE 6.1** Architecture of a neural network.

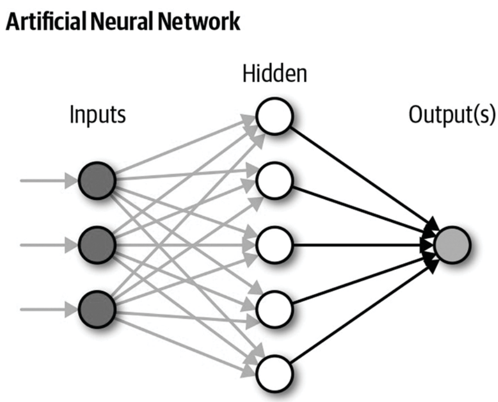



**FIGURE 6.2** Artificial neural network model.

#### 6.4.1.2 Artificial Neural Networks (ANNs)

ANNs are computational models generated by the framework and behavior of biological neurons in the human brain. Through Figure 6.2 it is evident that, ANNs are made up of linked layers of nodes (neurons) which process and transform input data. An input layer, one or more hidden layers, and an output layer are among the layers. Each layer's neurons do weighted computations and send the results to the next layer [8].

#### 6.4.1.3 Activation Functions

Activation functions give neural networks nonlinearity, allowing researchers to capture complex connections throughout data. The sigmoid, hyperbolic tangent (tanh), and Rectified Linear Unit (ReLU) are all popular activation functions. Because of its capacity to alleviate the vanishing gradient problem and expedite training, ReLU is commonly employed.

#### 6.4.1.4 Feed Forward Propagation

Input data undergoes processing via the neural network's layers during feed forward propagation, with each layer changing the data using weighted calculations and activation functions. The model's output, which may hold classification, regression predictions, or other desired outcomes are produced in the final layer.

#### 6.4.1.5 Feed Forward Neural Networks (FNNs)

The simplest form of neural network design is FNN, at times referred to multilayer perceptrons (MLPs). Their configuration is based on three layers: An input layer, one or more hidden layers, and an output layer. Neurons in every layer are closely related to the ones in the previous layer. Regression and classification are few of the various other applications of FNNs.

#### 6.4.1.6 Back Propagation

The technique through which a neural network learns from its errors is known as Back propagation. It entails estimating the gradient of the loss function in relation to the network's parameters (weights and biases) and modifying these parameters to minimize error. This iterative process involves optimizing the network's parameters using optimization algorithms like gradient descent. Figure 6.3 shows the feed-forward network implementing the backpropagation technique.

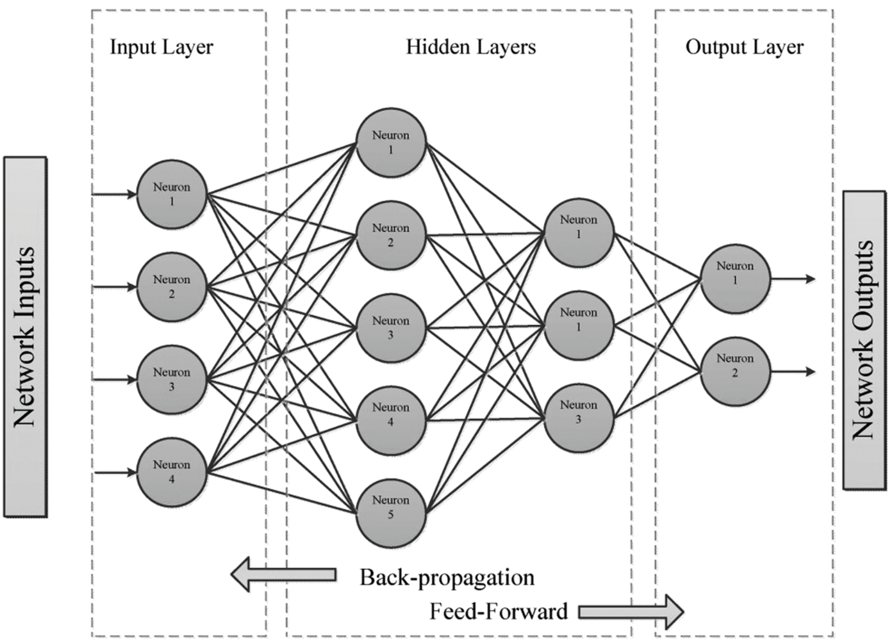



**FIGURE 6.3** Model of a feed forward neural network with back propagation.

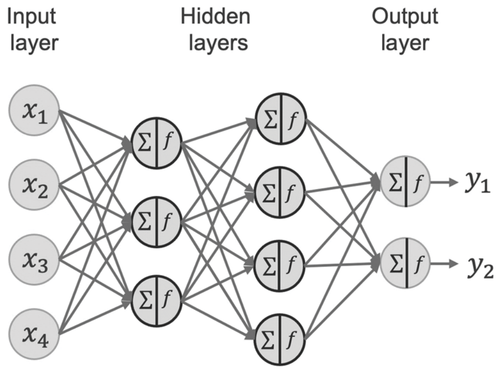



**FIGURE 6.4** Deep neural network model.

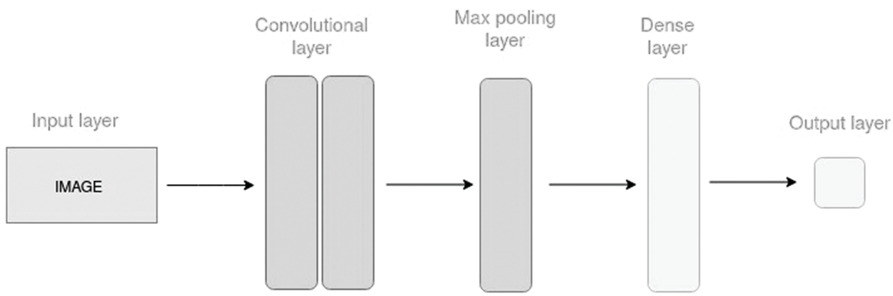



**FIGURE 6.5** A sample model for convolution neural network.

### 6.4.1.7 Deep Neural Networks

Deep learning models are distinguished by their broad terms, which refer to the presence of numerous hidden layers between the input and output layers. Deep neural networks may learn complicated hierarchies of characteristics and representations in data automatically, making them especially beneficial for jobs requiring high-dimensional and unstructured data, including photos and text. From Figure 6.4, we can see the simple model of a deep neural network.

### 6.4.1.8 Convolutional Neural Networks (CNNs)

CNNs are image-analysis-specific neural network designs. They employ convolutional layers to learn spatial hierarchies of features inside pictures automatically. CNNs have significantly advanced tasks like image classification, object detection, and image generation, as shown in Figure 6.5.

### 6.4.1.9 Recurrent Neural Networks (RNNs)

RNNs are designed to handle data sequences such as time-series data, audio data, and texts. They feature a recurrent design which enables them to keep an internal memory of prior inputs, thereby helping them capture temporal relationships. However, basic

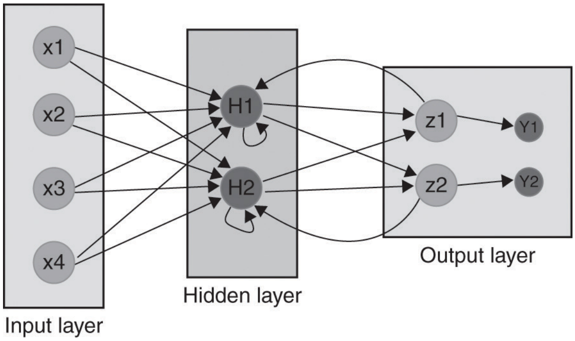



**FIGURE 6.6** A sample diagram for recurrent neural network.

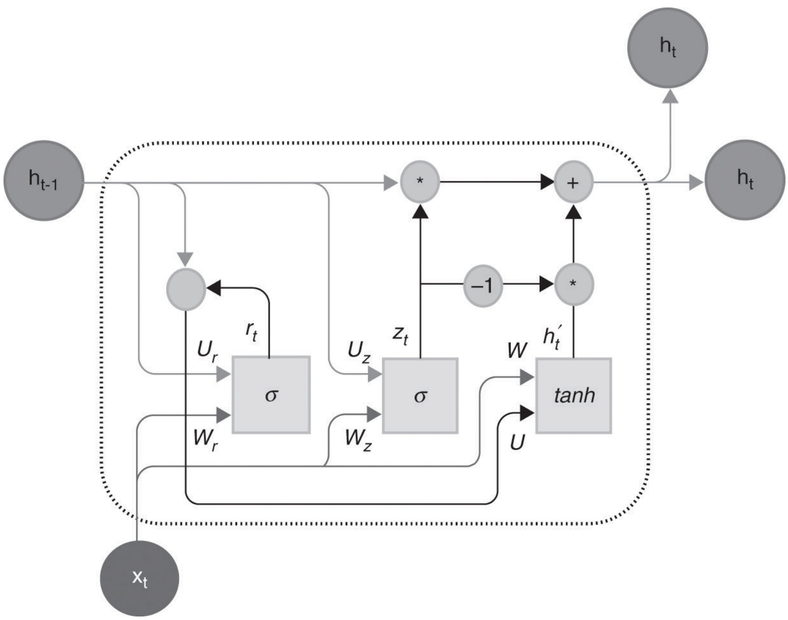



**FIGURE 6.7** Working model diagram for LSTM and GRU.

RNNs suffer from the vanishing gradient problem over long sequences. Figure 6.6 shows a sample model of a recurrent neural network (RNNs).

#### 6.4.1.10 Gated Recurrent Units (GRUs) and Long Short-Term Memory (LSTM)

GRU and LSTM are RNNs that handle the vanishing gradient problem and capture long-range relationships in sequences. Memory cells and gating mechanisms are used in these systems for storing and accessing information over long sequences as shown in Figure 6.7. GRU networks, like LSTMs, are intended to capture long-term relationships in sequence data. They have fewer parameters than LSTMs, making

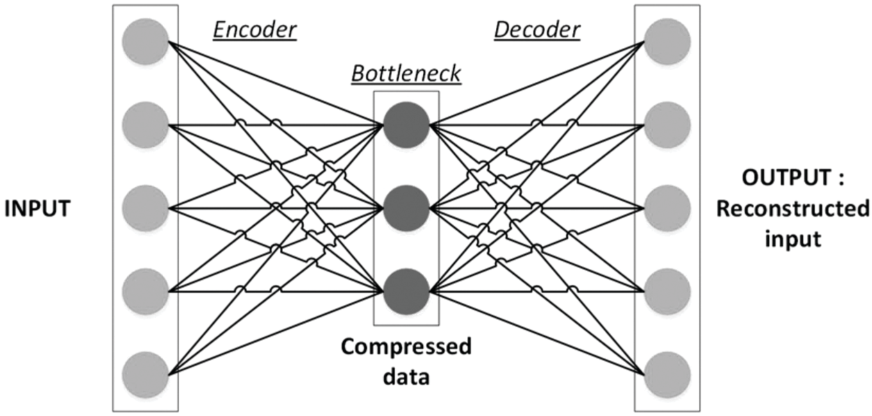



**FIGURE 6.8** Autoencoder deep learning model.

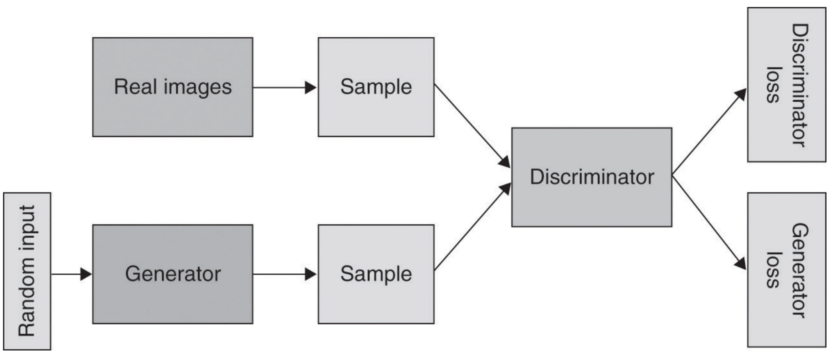



**FIGURE 6.9** A GAN deep learning model.

them computationally more efficient. GRUs is used in applications like speech recognition and text generation.

#### 6.4.1.11 Autoencoders

Autoencoders are unsupervised learning algorithms that are utilized to extract features and reduce dimensionality. They are made up of an encoder, which maps input data to a latent space, and a decoder, which recreates the original data via its latent representation, as depicted in Figure 6.8. Anomaly detection and data denoising are two uses for autoencoders.

#### 6.4.1.12 GANs (Generative Adversarial Networks)

GANs are made up of two neural networks, a generator and a discriminator, which compete in a game-like fashion as shown in Figure 6.9. The generator is what generates data samples that are similar to genuine data, whereas the discriminator attempts to differentiate between real and created data. GANs are used to create realistic visuals, art, and other things.

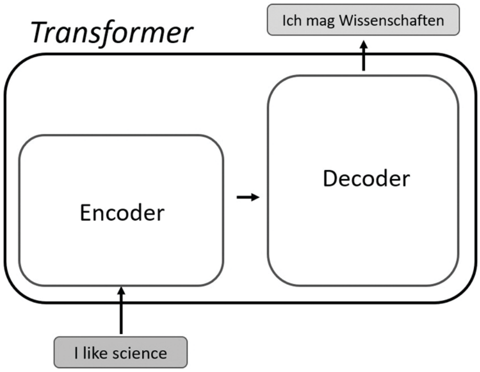



**FIGURE 6.10** Architecture of a transformer model.

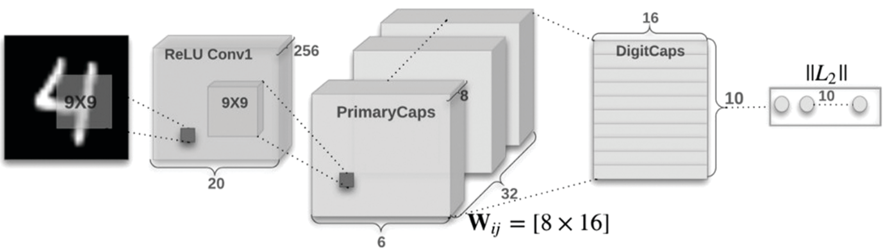



**FIGURE 6.11** Capsule network model.

### 6.4.1.13 Transformers

Transformers are a revolutionary architecture in NLP. They analyze sequences of data via self-attention processes, allowing them to rapidly and efficiently record long-range relationships. Transformers serve as the cornerstone for models like BERT and GPT, which have generated groundbreaking results in a wide range of language difficulties. An elementary example of a transformer network is shown in Figure 6.10.

### 6.4.1.14 Capsule Networks

The purpose of capsule networks, or CapsNets, is to learn hierarchical structures and correlations between features in order to overcome the limitations of traditional CNNs. Figure 6.11 shows how they use capsules to display certain features and attributes in a more organized manner.

### 6.4.1.15 Transfer Learning

Transfer learning is the process of beginning new tasks on the basis of already established deep learning models. Models for specialized tasks, such as image recognition, that were trained on huge databases for common tasks can be enhanced with small amounts of data. The significant reduction in quantities of data and processing needed to reach high performance in a variety of applications has been noticed with the implementation of this technology.

#### 6.4.1.16 Deep Learning Libraries and Frameworks

PyTorch, TensorFlow, Keras, and other numerous open-source libraries and frameworks provide tools to create, train, and deploy deep learning models. These libraries aid development by supplying built-in components, optimization methods, and GPU acceleration. The architecture of a neural network must be adapted to the specific data and activity at hand.

The specific concern at hand, the type of data, and the intended goals affect the architecture to be chosen. With progress in deep learning research, new and more specialized architectures arise, providing new opportunities for breakthroughs in a wide range of applications. Deep learning utilizes ANNs to automatically extract intrinsic patterns and representations from data, transforming machine learning. The advancements in various domains, like breakthroughs in image analysis and NLP are geared up by essential ideas, such as neural networks, activation functions, backpropagation, and specialized designs like CNNs and RNNs. Due to its basic principles, including back propagation, neural networks, activation functions, and advanced models like CNNs and RNNs, image analysis, NLP, and other domains have grown.

## 6.5 DEEP LEARNING INTEGRATION IN SMART MANUFACTURING

By improvising quality control, optimizing production processes, and allowing predictive maintenance, deep learning is capable of transforming smart manufacturing. An artificial intelligence (AI) method that uses deep learning techniques is implemented in production to evaluate large quantities of data from networked sensors, devices, and systems. Deep learning extracts significant insights from this data, thereby making adaptive manufacturing, process optimization, and real-time decision-making possible. This outlines the applications of deep learning in smart manufacturing at a high level [9].

### 6.5.1 Quality Control

Deep learning is capable of automatically finding faults, inconsistencies, and differences in manufactured goods, which results in improvement in quality control operations. Computer vision algorithms, which are built on the principle of convolution neural networks (CNNs), are used to examine images and videos of products at different stages. This enables us to detect defects at earlier stages and ensures that the customers only get high-quality goods.

### 6.5.2 Predictive Maintenance

One of the most important parts of smart manufacturing is predictive maintenance. To foresee when machine or equipment would malfunction, deep learning models were built using prior data. As a result of this model, there is a notable reduction in downtime, less money spent on maintenance, and an overall increase in the efficiency of equipment as it allows maintenance staff to intervene before a breakdown.

### 6.5.3 Process Optimization

Deep learning algorithms can uncover regions that require improvement by analyzing various ties that exist in industrial processes. These algorithms can render parameter adjustments, which cause an increase in energy consumption, produce less waste, and improve efficiency by evaluating sensor data, operational parameters, and past performance.

### 6.5.4 Supply Chain Management

Deep learning enhances inventory levels, and forecasts demand to improve the supply chain. By evaluating prior sales data, industry trends, and external factors, deep learning algorithms can provide with accurate demand estimates. This might result in favor of organizations to enhance their production schedules and inventory management.

### 6.5.5 Energy Management

An important component of sustainable production is energy efficiency. Deep learning can find areas that might exploit better energy efficiency by analyzing trends in energy utilization. Manufacturers can recommend energy-efficient steps and ideal operating conditions that minimize operational costs and environmental effects.

### 6.5.6 Human-Machine Collaboration

Integration of smart manufacturing and deep learning boosts human-machine collaboration. Human operators and cobots furnished with deep learning can safely and efficiently work alongside with each other. These robots can gradually become more skilled at what they do by gaining insights from humans and adjusting to a range of jobs.

### 6.5.7 Customization and Flexibility

Production processes become more customizable and adaptable whenever deep learning is utilized. Manufacturing lines can be effortlessly directed by deep learning algorithms between product variations by analyzing prior data and consumer fondness. This permits large-scale customization without impacting performance.

### 6.5.8 Quality and Process Control

Deep learning algorithms are able to track and analyze data from a spectrum of sensors and devices in real time to check if the production processes stand by set standard. Any flaws or changes can be swiftly recognized, which helps in speedy repairs while also retaining steady product quality.

### 6.5.9 Continuous Improvement

One of the most crucial features of deep learning in smart manufacturing is its capability to learn and grow spontaneously. Models can be revised with the latest data, ultimately enabling them to develop as they gain insights from changes in real-life situations and production processes. Integration of smart manufacturing and deep learning can entirely change the production of commodities, quality assurance, and resource management. To accomplish enhanced efficiency, higher quality of products, reduced prices, and more sustainability, which will, in the end, change the way of manufacturing business, manufacturers can employ data analytics and artificial intelligence [10].

## 6.6 DEEP LEARNING IMPLEMENTATION AT VARIOUS STAGES OF SMART MANUFACTURING

Deep learning provides predictive abilities, data-driven insights, and workflow optimization at various stages of production, thus altering smart manufacturing. Let's explore how deep learning is utilized in these stages [11].

### 6.6.1 Data Collection and Pre-Processing

In smart manufacturing, a huge quantity of data is produced by a variety of sensors, cameras, and IoT devices. Deep learning models that remove noise and recognize valuable features can be utilized to pre-process and clean this data. Normalization and data reduction methods make sure that the data is suitable for training and analysis.

### 6.6.2 Design and Prototyping

Deep learning facilitates the design stage by generating unique designs that reflect historical data and customer interests. New prototypes can be built while parameters of generative models, like Variational Autoencoders (VAEs) and Generative Adversarial Networks (GANs), are perfected.

### 6.6.3 Production Planning

Deep learning algorithms precisely predict demand by gaining insights from external factors, market trends, and past production data. With these insights, production schedules, resource assignments, and inventory management can be enhanced. Models that forecast demand can be trained to accommodate seasonal and market fluctuations [12].

### 6.6.4 Quality Control and Inspection

Deep learning outshines quality control as it automates the testing process. Flaws, inconsistencies, and variations are found by examining product photos and videos using computer vision models like CNNs. These models can be trained to find even a tiny flaw to guarantee a consistent quality of products.

### 6.6.5 Process Monitoring and Optimization

Real-time monitoring is vital to guarantee efficiency in industrial operations. Sensors are analyzed by deep learning algorithms to identify any issues and modify operational settings. Anomaly detection models assist in avoiding costly breakdowns by reporting operators about the variations from regular behavior.

### 6.6.6 Predictive Maintenance

One of the important uses of deep learning in smart manufacturing is predictive maintenance. With the models created on past sensor data to predict instrument failures, maintenance teams can take precautionary steps before the development of issues. This reduces downtime, lengthens lifespan, and minimizes maintenance cost of the equipment.

### 6.6.7 Human–Machine Interaction

Deep learning enhances human-machine collaboration in smart manufacturing. Vision equipped robots and cobots can adapt to numerous activities by learning new skills with the aid of human demonstration. NLP models enables interaction between humans and machines.

### 6.6.8 Energy Management

Deep learning algorithms recognize inefficiencies by analyzing energy usage trend and suggest methods to save energy. Manufacturers can decrease their carbon footprint and energy expenditures by optimum utilization of machine schedules and operational settings.

### 6.6.9 Supply Chain Management

Since deep learning precisely predicts demand and improves inventory levels, the supply chain is strengthened. Models provide insights that help businesses streamline their supply chain operations by accounting for past sales data, industry trends, and outside variables.

### 6.6.10 Customization and Mass Production

By analyzing client preferences and past information to direct production lines, deep learning facilitates mass customization. In order to move between product versions, models can modify processes as they fly, guaranteeing efficiency and customization.

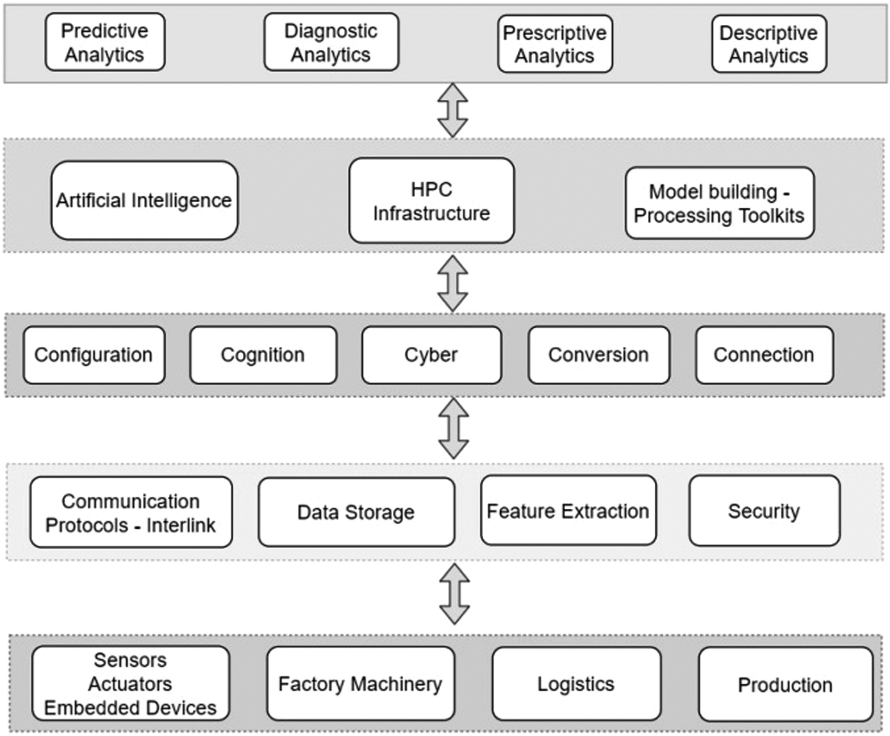



**FIGURE 6.12** Framework diagram showing the integration of deep learning in various stages of smart manufacturing.

### 6.6.11 Continuous Improvement

With fresh data, deep learning models may be adjusted, which helps them get better over time. As they learn from real-world experiences and variations, they contribute to continuous process improvement.

Figure 6.12 depicts the several stages involved in smart manufacturing when deep learning is applied effectively. Incorporating deep learning across these stages transforms smart manufacturing into an adaptive, data-driven ecosystem. It optimizes production processes, enhances quality control, predicts maintenance needs, and fosters collaboration between humans and machines. As manufacturers continue to harness the power of deep learning, the potential for innovation and efficiency gains in smart manufacturing continues to grow [13].

## 6.7 REAL-TIME CASE STUDIES FOR THE APPLICATION OF DEEP LEARNING IN SMART MANUFACTURING

Since 2021, the examples provide a clear idea of how deep learning has been implemented in smart manufacturing up to that time:

### 6.7.1 BMW's Smart Manufacturing with Deep Learning

BMW was a pioneer in the use of deep learning for smart manufacturing. In their manufacturing lines, they deployed deep learning algorithms for automated inspection and fault identification. Cameras and sensors capture images of components, and deep learning models, especially convolutional neural networks (CNNs), analyze these images to identify defects or imperfections. This automation helps enhance the quality control process, reducing human errors, and increasing efficiency.

### 6.7.2 Foxconn's Industrial AI Development Centre

Foxconn, a major electronics manufacturer, established an Industrial AI Development Centre to incorporate deep learning and AI into their manufacturing processes. They deployed deep learning algorithms to execute operations like predictive maintenance and process optimization. For instance, they forecasted when the machine would need renovation by using sensor data and machine learning and deep learning algorithms, therefore reducing maintenance expenses and downtime.

### 6.7.3 General Electric's Wind Turbine Monitoring

General Electric used deep learning over all of its wind turbines to predict maintenance. They used wind turbine sensors to acquire insights on temperature, oscillations, and power output. Researchers trained deep learning algorithms with this acquired data to forecast when the parts would break. As a result, they were able to schedule repairs before major breakdowns, which increased their operating efficiency.

### 6.7.4 Siemens' AI in Manufacturing

One of the AI technologies Siemens has been steadily implementing into their products is deep learning. One way of boosting gas turbine quality control is by deep learning. Deep learning algorithms are used to analyze pictures of the components to identify any inconsistencies or flaws to ensure high-quality output.

### 6.7.5 Hyundai's Robotics and AI Integration

Investments are being made by Hyundai to implement deep learning and automation in its manufacturing establishments. In this amalgamation, robotic devices that perform tasks like inspections and auto part assembly are led by deep learning algorithms. These systems learn from past mistakes and get better and adjust to changes eventually.

## 6.8 APPLICATIONS OF DEEP LEARNING IN INDUSTRY 4.0

The blend of digital technologies, automation, data interchange, and advanced analytics through a variety of industrial sectors is denoted as Industry 4.0. Due to its variety of usage, deep learning is a vital component in supporting and improving various Industry 4.0 applications [14].

- **Predictive Maintenance:** Deep learning is regularly used for predictive maintenance in industries. Sensor data from machines like oscillations, temperature, and pressure are used by deep learning algorithms to predict when a machine about to break. This paves a way for regular maintenance, reduction of downtime, and lower expenses.
- **Quality Control and Inspection:** Inspections can be automated by analyzing images and videos of products in the production line with the help of deep learning. It can precisely detect errors, irregularities, and variations from the set quality standard. This decreases the need for labor inspection and also ensures product consistency.
- **Supply chain and inventory management:** Deep learning can be applied to enhance inventory levels and predict demands. Data from past sales, market trends, and external factors are examined by these models to acquire information about when a large amount of product needs to be produced, reducing excess inventory and shortages.
- **Automation and Robotics:** Deep learning techniques allow robots and other automated devices to complete hard tasks with ultimate accuracy. Robots are adjustable to a wide variety of manufacturing and management activities as they utilize deep learning systems that work on vision and are able to identify and handle objects.
- **Energy Management:** Deep learning has the capability to better utilize energy in manufacturing processes. These models can look into trends and useless consumption of energy by analyzing sensor and system data. This results in reduced environmental effect and increase savings.
- **Process Optimization:** Employing deep learning algorithms make difficult industrial operations more effective. Data from various sensors and control systems can be incorporated into these algorithms to find steps to enhance productivity, decrease waste, and so on.
- **Product Design and Development:** Suggestions on the development and design of goods can be formulated by deep learning with the help of feedback, market trends, and historical data. This more accurately satisfies customer needs and demands of the product.
- **Health and Safety:** Safety of workers can be made better with the aid of deep learning. For example, computer vision models can pay close attention on workers and their surroundings and notify them of potential risks.
- **Customized Manufacturing:** Deep learning can facilitate the productive creation of highly personalized goods. Production procedures can be modified to produce customized goods at scale by examining consumer preferences and requirements [15].
- **Smart Analytics and Insights:** Massive amounts of data from sensors, IoT devices, and other sources can be processed and evaluated by deep learning algorithms. As a result, businesses may gain insightful information and make data-driven decisions to improve operations and efficiency.

- **Supply Chain Optimization:** By predicting demand, streamlining routing and logistics, and boosting the entire flow of product efficiency, deep learning can enhance supply chain operations.
- **Cybersecurity:** By detecting and reducing cyber threats, deep learning can be used to improve the safety of industrial systems. By seeing odd trends in system behavior or network traffic, anomaly detection models can assist stop possible cyberattacks.

Deep learning will unavoidably be essential to Industry 4.0's drive for efficiency and innovation in a variety of areas, assisting companies in adjusting to the quickly evolving technology landscape, and maintaining their competitiveness in the global market [16].

## 6.9 CHALLENGES IN INTEGRATING DEEP LEARNING WITH SMART MANUFACTURING

A number of issues need to be resolved for deep learning and smart manufacturing integration to be implemented successfully and to optimize the advantages of the two technologies. These are a few of the main obstacles [17].

- **Availability and Quality of Data:** Deep learning models benefit greatly from vast quantities of high-quality data. It might be challenging to get clear, complete data across numerous manufacturing settings. Noise, insufficiency, or other external conditions can affect the precision of sensor data. Thus, assuring accessibility and accuracy of data for insights and training is one of the biggest challenges.
- **Data Security and Privacy:** One of necessities of manufacturing is management of sensitive data that includes blueprints, techniques, and intellectual property. Analyzing and interchanging of data is a requirement of deep learning which raises concern on data privacy and security. Therefore, concealing, encrypting, and protecting data from unauthorized entry is mandatory.
- **Complexity and Expertise:** Deep learning models need a lot of understanding of manufacturing domain and machine learning to accomplish the process of creating, perfecting, and implementing it. Deep learning and smart manufacturing needs specialists who are familiar with these topics.
- **Processing Power:** Processing power, especially big ones like deep neural networks are essential for deep learning. Strong hardware architecture and enhanced software are needed for predictions and judgments while implementing these models in real-time manufacturing surrounding.
- **Interpretability of the Model:** Deep learning models are commonly referred as "black boxes" due to their complexity. To fee assured and secured while working with a model, it is vital to fully realize the reasoning behind its decisions. Developing methods to recognize and evaluate decisions of deep learning models in production environment is intricate yet crucial [18].

- **Adaptation to Dynamic Environments:** Dynamic manufacturing environments can arise variations in conditions, procedures, and equipment. Without retraining or providing adjustable methods, it is difficult for deep learning models to adapt to these changes.
- **Absence of Labelled Data:** There may not be sufficient labeled data that is readily accessible in manufacturing environments and can be used to train deep learning models. Labeled datasets used for quality control and defect detection, may take a lot of effort and time to be created.
- **Real-Time Processing:** Smart manufacturing requires regular real-time processing to make brisk decision-making and response possible. As deep learning models can be computationally intensive, it may pose hardships in ensuring if the predictions are generated within the needed time.
- **Legacy System Integration:** As many industrial machines and systems were built without the thought of modern data integration, facilities use outdated systems. To incorporate deep learning with existing systems, sophisticated middleware or retrofitting might be necessary.
- **Cost considerations:** Deep learning systems need specially designed technology, software, and knowledge. Therefore, they are expensive to implement. Manufacturing facilities may find it difficult to accommodate these expenses.
- **Change Management:** Implementation of smart manufacturing and deep learning demands for a regular cultural shift within management. Employees may need to adjust to fresh working and collaboration steps through automated technology, which may lead to resistance and demand for the application of effective change in management strategies.
- **Regulatory Compliance:** Strict regulatory requirements have to be followed when incorporating deep learning systems in regulated industries like aircraft or pharmaceuticals. It can be difficult to make sure deep learning implementations adhere to these guidelines and undergo validation.

Collaboration between data scientists, domain specialists, engineers, and management is necessary to overcome these obstacles. Careful planning, ongoing observation, and modification are necessary for the successful integration of deep learning with smart production in order to guarantee that the technology minimizes risks and produces the intended benefits [19].

## 6.10 CONCLUSION

All things considered, the incorporation of deep learning into innovative manufacturing is a significant breakthrough with enormous potential for transforming industrial processes. Its applications – which range from process optimization and tailored productions to quality control and predictive maintenance – offer revolutionary advantages that raise productivity, efficiency, and product quality. This trip is not without difficulties, though. Effectively navigating obstacles such as data quality, security, knowledge, and real-time processing, along with the requirement for interpretability is necessary. As business leaders go forward, it is evident that although there are obstacles in the way of integrating deep learning and innovative manufacturing, overcoming them can result in a future wherein manufacturing is characterized by precision and innovation driven by technology.

## 6.11 FUTURE SCOPE

Thus, the integration of deep learning with automated production has a bunch of benefits and holds vast potential for the future. Deep learning models can be used to find and prevent possible breakdowns by inspecting industrial equipment sensor data. This results in saving expenditure and downtime as maintenance activities are scheduled even before the actual breakdown. Quality control processes can be improved by image and video analysis of deep learning algorithms. This necessitates figuring out the problems with the method of assembly, assuring products with higher quality, and minimizing the chances of receiving the wrong product from the customers. Deep learning has the possibility to boost the manufacturing process by gaining insights from large amounts of data collected in real time. This enables increased effectiveness, reduced energy use, and better resource use. Improved inventory control, demand prediction, and identification of bottlenecks enhance supply chain operations, which is achieved by deep learning. This reduces expenses and improves the efficiency of the supply chain. The incorporation of deep learning into smart manufacturing builds up human-robot cooperation. Safe and more efficient human-robot collaboration is made possible by deep learning algorithms making it easier for robots to acknowledge and alter to shifting circumstances. Deep learning models can be used in production operations to make them more customizable and accommodate consumer preferences and market trends.

This adaptability satisfies the demands of an active and varying market. As networked devices and systems play a vital role in smart manufacturing, deep learning can be used to ensure cyber security. Deep learning models identify and react to unforeseen activities, guarding sensitive data and important industrial operations. Deep learning also aids in the decision-making process as it can analyze enormous amount of data and give meaningful insights. This data-driven approach assists manufacturers in making better decisions in a lesser amount of time. These models can be easily rebuilt to accommodate a fresh set of data, resulting in the improvement and enhancement of operations. Addressing challenges like workforce preparation, data security, and scalability is vital for the efficient incorporation of deep learning into smart manufacturing. As technology develops, the potential of integration of deep learning into smart manufacturing will assuredly grow.

## REFERENCES

[1] Lasi, Heiner, Peter Fettke, Hans-Georg Kemper, Thomas Feld, and Michael Hoffmann. "Industry 4.0." *Business & Information Systems Engineering* 6 (2014): 239–242.

[2] Sony, Michael and Subhash Naik. "Key ingredients for evaluating Industry 4.0 readiness for organizations: A literature review." *Benchmarking: An International Journal* 27, no. 7 (2020): 2213–2232.

[3] Lin, Tzu-Chieh, Margaret L. Sheng, and Kung Jeng Wang. "Dynamic capabilities for smart manufacturing transformation by manufacturing enterprises." *Asian Journal of Technology Innovation* 28, no. 3 (2020): 403–426.

[4] Kumar, Milan, V. M. Shenbagaraman, Rabindra Nath Shaw, and Ankush Ghosh. "Digital transformation in smart manufacturing with industrial robot through predictive data analysis." *Machine Learning for Robotics Applications* (2021): 85–105.

[5] Qu, Y. J., X. G. Ming, Z. W. Liu, X. Y. Zhang, and Z. T. Hou. "Smart manufacturing systems: sState of the art and future trends." *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology* 103 (2019): 3751–3768.

[6] Ghobakhloo, Morteza. "Determinants of information and digital technology implementation for smart manufacturing." *International Journal of Production Research* 58, no. 8 (2020): 2384–2405.

[7] Kargin, Anatolii, and Tetyana Petrenko. "Knowledge Distillation for Autonomous Intelligent Unmanned System." In *Advancements in Knowledge Distillation: Towards New Horizons of Intelligent Systems*, pp. 193–230. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2023.

[8] Alzubaidi, Laith, Jinglan Zhang, Amjad J. Humaidi, Ayad Al-Dujaili, Ye Duan, Omran Al-Shamma, José Santamaría, Mohammed A. Fadhel, Muthana Al-Amidie, and Laith Farhan. "Review of deep learning: Concepts, CNN architectures, challenges, applications, future directions." *Journal of Big Data* 8 (2021): 1–74.

[9] Wang, Jinjiang, Yulin Ma, Laibin Zhang, Robert X. Gao, and Dazhong Wu. "Deep learning for smart manufacturing: Methods and applications." *Journal of Manufacturing Systems* 48 (2018): 144–156.

[10] Chen, Mu-Yen, Edwin David Lughofer, and Erol Egrioglu. "Deep learning and intelligent system towards smart manufacturing." *Enterprise Information Systems* 16, no. 2 (2022): 189–192.

[11] Lins, Romulo Gonçalves, and Sidney N. Givigi. "Cooperative robotics and machine learning for smart manufacturing: Platform design and trends within the context of industrial internet of things." *IEEE Access* 9 (2021): 95444–95455.

[12] Zheng, Pai, Honghui Wang, Zhiqian Sang, Ray Y. Zhong, Yongkui Liu, Chao Liu, Khamdi Mubarok, Shiqiang Yu, and Xun Xu. "Smart manufacturing systems for Industry 4.0: Conceptual framework, scenarios, and future perspectives." *Frontiers of Mechanical Engineering* 13 (2018): 137–150.

[13] Kotsiopoulos, Thanasis, Panagiotis Sarigiannidis, Dimosthenis Ioannidis, and Dimitrios Tzovaras. "Machine learning and deep learning in smart manufacturing: The smart grid paradigm." *Computer Science Review* 40 (2021): 100341.

[14] Rai, Rahul, Manoj Kumar Tiwari, Dmitry Ivanov, and Alexandre Dolgui. "Machine learning in manufacturing and industry 4.0 applications." *International Journal of Production Research* 59, no. 16 (2021): 4773–4778.

[15] Jamwal, Anbesh, Rajeev Agrawal, and Monica Sharma. "Deep learning for manufacturing sustainability: Models, applications in Industry 4.0 and implications." *International Journal of Information Management Data Insights* 2, no. 2 (2022): 100107.

[16] Kovač, Pavel, Boris Savkovic, Dragan Rodić, and Ildiko Mankova. "Artificial intelligence approaches to modeling of cutting force and tool wear relationships during dry machining." *Journal of Production Engineering* (2018): 13–18.

[17] Yan, Wenhao, Jing Wang, Shan Lu, Meng Zhou, and Xin Peng. "A review of real-time fault diagnosis methods for industrial smart manufacturing." *Processes* 11, no. 2 (2023): 369.

[18] Shahbazi, Zeinab, and Yung-Cheol Byun. "Smart manufacturing real-time analysis based on blockchain and machine learning approaches." *Applied Sciences* 11, no. 8 (2021): 3535.

[19] Sahoo, Snehasis, and Cheng-Yao Lo. "Smart manufacturing powered by recent technological advancements: A review." *Journal of Manufacturing Systems* 64 (2022): 236–250.

# 7 Fuzzy Optimization Techniques in Agricultural Field Using Supply Chain Management

*Sathyakala Alagirisamy, Sangeetha Murugesaan, Rajam Kumar, and Jayantha Lanel*

## 7.1 INTRODUCTION

India's agriculture sector has the most impact on the country's economy. That has an 18% impact on India's Gross Domestic Product. The individuals of India have long been involved in agriculture, but due to a variety of factors that affect the production of agriculture, the results have never been satisfying. It is crucial to have a decent crop output in order to supply the demands of roughly 1.2 billion people. Several instances of the variables that directly affect crop output are soil type, rainfall, temperature, and the absence of technical infrastructure.

The agriculture industry is expanding quickly, and it requires systems that support decision-making so that production outputs are effective and competitive. Due to the intricate nature of agriculture-related challenges [1,2,3]. In terms of decision-making and computational support tools, this industry category is currently lagging behind others like services and manufacturing [4]. In  there are plenty of factors that influence the production of crops and crop growth, including weather, soil type, and fertilizer type. By selecting appropriate crops for a particular land based on its weather, the crop net return can be increased. The proper fertilizer application rate also encourages crop development and output. On the other hand, fertilizer use needs to be kept to a minimum to cut down on capital expenses and to avoid its negative effects on the environment and soil (Figure 7.1).

The challenge of connected transportation in an uncertain fruit and vegetable supply chain was modelled in this investigation [5, 6, 7]. A total of four steps make up the developed model: Producing goods, wrapping, distribution, and customer locations. The goal of each level is to meet the demand for volatile goods from customers in a range of unpredictable situations. Due to the higher expenses associated with having numerous vehicles in the network of manufacturing facilities,

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-7 

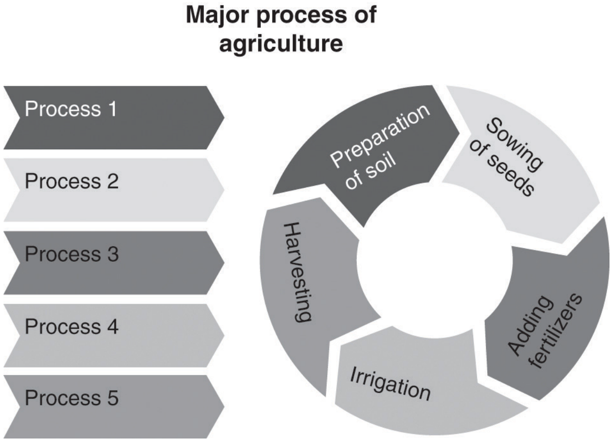



**FIGURE 7.1** Representation process of agriculture.

model now displays the most appropriate combined transport determined using the results of the CPLEX method used to solve the model. Data is transferred more quickly, whether the probability is higher or lower. The outcome of variations in the rates of uncertainty also demonstrates that demand rises as unpredictable prices rise. A result, additional modes of transportation are utilized, which has led to a lengthening of the product transfer period. Based on the most significant evaluation of sensitivity done on the corruption time, longer corruption times have made it possible to use high-speed vehicles [8, 7]. Additionally, the possibility of keeping perishable goods and eliminating unnecessary transportation has reduced transfer time. It was also demonstrated that, in greater-scale concerns, there is no appreciable difference in the mean indices following the application of Sine cosine algorithm and Genetic algorithm SCA and GA algorithms for the purpose of analysing the objective function and computing time [9]. Additionally, the SCA algorithm performs better than the GA method at determining the value of the function with an objective in a reasonable amount of time.

According to Mrugank Gandhi [10, 11], India is primarily reliant on agricultural yield production for its economic growth. Although agriculture only contributes 14% of India's GDP, it provides a living for about half of the country's people. This may be due, in part, to farmers' inadequate crop planning.

In [12, 13], author Adlakha creates a mathematical framework that concurrently takes into account variable and fixed expenses for the constant-charge solid transportation issue for a two-phase network. The use of meta-heuristics is required due to the fixed costs and NP-hardness of the problem. As a result, three algorithms a genetic algorithm, an algorithm inspired by electromagnetic principles, and a charged system search are created in compliance with depending on priorities programming [14]. Here, conveyances are taken into account for the first time at each point of the network of suppliers, in contrast to earlier studies that only considered them for one stage of the supply chain. The levels of the measures and the inserted components of the method that provide the optimal answer are determined using Taguchi's method of research design. The amount of experiments needed is decreased by this experimental design. The final experiment will assess how the proposed methods are compared to one another by running them through different issue sizes. For perishable goods, the ideal standard supply chain model might not be applicable. As a result, a thorough model exists that emphasises the integration of processes [15]. Significant obstacles in a supply chain environment for perishable commodities include shorter product life, temperature management, the necessity for correct transaction capabilities, a wide variety of product types, and a high volume of goods consumed [15). Effective collaboration among companies within the global distribution network has increased as a result of a highly competitive business climate [16]. A supply chain network is a process made up of all activities related to manufacturing, shipment, storage, and transportation.

Atefeh Baghalian [21] generated a stochastic interpretation of mathematical concepts for planning a connection of supply channels with many products and several fully staffed manufacturing plants, distribution hubs, and retailers in unpredictable markets. Compared to other models in the literature, this model is taken into consideration. Both supply-side and demand-side uncertainties simultaneously. In this model, we consider a different set of potential locations for distribution centres and retail stores, and we analyse the implications of strategic facility site selections on the operational inventory and transportation decisions of the network of supply. To be able to take supply-side unforeseen events into account, we employ a path-based formulation, such as possible problems in manufacturers, transport centres, and the connections among them.

The solid assignment costs are given in the following table. An unused strategy for finding an optimal solution to by using Max-Min method:

**Problem**: An agricultural man is manufactured by five crops denoted by $C_1$, $C_2$, $C_3$, $C_4$ and $C_5$ respectively. The capability for manufacturing of the five crops are (38,39,40,44), (22,24,25,30), (30,34,35,36), (16,20,21,22), and (27,29,31,33), respectively. The product is supplied to five retail soils are represented by correspondingly $S_1$, $S_2$, $S_3$, $S_4$ and $S_5$. The demands' specifications are (21,23,25,27), (43,44,45,49), (23,24,25,29), (31,32,34,35), and (18,22,23,24), respectively. The following list provides a trapezoidal fuzzy number representation of the unit costs of fuzzy transportation. Find a fuzzy transportation strategy so that the cost of production and transportation combined is as low as possible (Table 7.1).

We must use the magnitude-based ranking technique to transform trapezoidal fuzzy integers into crisp values (Table 7.2).

Find the minimal cost value that corresponds to the greatest of the resultant values, and then allocate the associated cost cell in the provided matrix. If there are multiple possible maximum results, we can choose from any of them (Table 7.3).

Then, we allocate the specific cost cell of the provided matrix to the value that is the next greatest of the resultant values and the matching minimum cost value. If there

**TABLE 7.1**
**Transportation Values for Crops and Soils**

| Crops | $C_1$ | | | | | $C_1$ | | | | | $C_1$ | | | | | $C_1$ | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | $C_2$ | | | | | $C_2$ | | | | | $C_2$ | | | | | $C_2$ | | | |
| | | | $C_3$ | | | | | $C_3$ | | | | | $C_3$ | | | | | $C_3$ | | |
| | | | | $C_4$ | | | | | $C_4$ | | | | | $C_4$ | | | | | $C_4$ | |
| | | | | | $C_5$ | | | | | $C_5$ | | | | | $C_5$ | | | | | $C_5$ |
| Soils | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| $S_1$ | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| $S_2$ | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 8 |
| $S_3$ | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 6 |
| $S_4$. | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| $S_5$ | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 9 |

**TABLE 7.2**
**Crisp Values of Table 7.1**

| | **Soils 1** | **Soil 2** | **Soil 3** | **Soil 4** | **Soil 5** | **Capacity** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crop 1 | 8.17 | 1.67 | 5 | 6.83 | 2.83 | **40** |
| Crop 2 | 5.50 | 6.17 | 6.83 | 3.33 | 5 | **25** |
| Crop 3 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 8.17 | 7 | 4.50 | **34** |
| Crop 4 | 7.67 | 7.50 | 6.67 | 3.83 | 5.17 | **20** |
| Crop 5 | 4.33 | 6.17 | 4.17 | 3 | 6.50 | **30** |
| **Demand** | **24** | **45** | **25** | **33** | **22** | |

**TABLE 7.3**
**Solving Table 7.2 Using Max-Min Method**

| | **Soils 1** | **Soil 2** | **Soil 3** | **Soil 4** | **Soil 5** | **Capacity** | $\frac{\textbf{Max} - \textbf{Min}}{\textbf{5}}$ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crop 1 | 8.17 | 1.67 / 40 | 5 | 3.33 | 2.83 | **40** | $\frac{8.17-1.67}{5} = 1.30$ |
| Crop 2 | 5.50 | 6.17 | 6.83 | 3.33 | 5 | **25** | 0.70 |
| Crop 3 | 3.50 | 3.50 | 8.17 | 7 | 4.50 | **34** | 0.93 |
| Crop 4 | 7.67 | 7.50 | 6.67 | 3.83 | 5.17 | **20** | 0.74 |
| Crop 5 | 4.33 | 6.17 | 4.17 | 3 | 6.50 | **30** | 0.64 |
| **Demand** | **24** | **45** | **25** | **33** | **22** | | |
| $\frac{\text{Max} - \text{Min}}{5}$ | 74 | 0.80 | 0.80 | 1.17 | 0.93 | | |

are multiple possible maximum results, we can choose from any of them. Until our final allocation, we will continue to adhere to the same process (Table 7.4).

The cost of fuzzy transportation is

$$Z = 1.67 \times 40 + 3.33 \times 25 + 3.50 \times 24 + 3.50 \times 5 + 4.50 \times 5 + 3.83 \times 8 \\ + 5.17 \times 12 + 4.17 \times 25 + 6.50 \times 5 .$$

$$Z = 503.48$$

## 7.2 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

The suggested strategy yields the best results, as can be shown in the table below, which compares the Max-Min technique with the existing techniques at present in use (Figure 7.2).

**TABLE 7.4**
**Solution of Table 7.3**

| | **Soils 1** | **Soil 2** | **Soil 3** | **Soil 4** | **Soil 5** | **Capacity** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crop 1 | 8.17 | 1.67<br>**40** | 5 | 3.33 | 2.83 | **40** |
| Crop 2 | 5.50 | 6.17 | 6.83 | 3.33<br>**25** | 5 | **25** |
| Crop 3 | 3.50<br>**24** | 3.50<br>**5** | 8.17 | 7 | 4.50<br>**5** | **34** |
| Crop 4 | 7.67 | 7.50 | 6.67 | 3.83<br>**8** | 5.17<br>**12** | **20** |
| Crop 5 | 4.33 | 6.17 | 4.17<br>**25** | 3 | 6.50<br>**5** | **30** |
| **Demand** | **24** | **45** | **25** | **33** | **22** | |

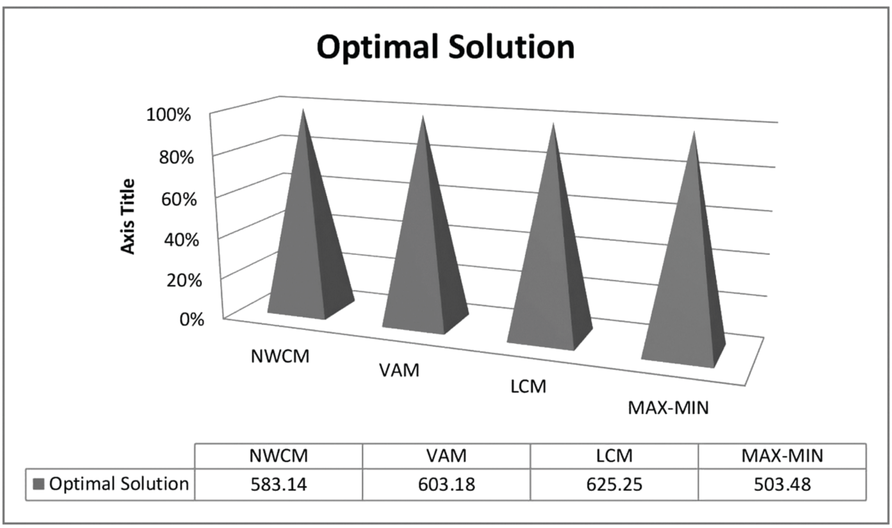



**FIGURE 7.2** Graphical representation of optimal solution.

## 7.3 CONCLUSION

We showed that the problem used as an example in real life can be solved more effectively using our modified transportation Max-Min methodologies. We can conclude that this method will help you identify the most productive soil for the best crop yield within the allotted period. Our time, money and practical approach to the farmers and customers in this relevant industry will all be saved. Future research will analyse the whole data collection and focus on effective methods for boosting the effectiveness of the suggested algorithm. Such a method of predicting is not just used in the agricultural sector. When recommending the farmer's most profitable crop, we can also consider their economic situation.

## REFERENCES

1. Aghaei Fishani, B., Mahmoodirad, A., Niroomand, S., and Fallah, M. "Developing a fuzzy green supply chain management problem considering location allocation routing problem: Hybrid meta-heuristic approach." *Journal of Optimization in Industrial Engineering* 15(2022):161–174.
2. Atefeh Baghalian, Shabnam Rezapour, and Reza Zanjirani Farahani. "Robust supply chain network design with service level against disruptions and demand uncertainties: A real-life case." *European Journal of Operational Research* 227 (2021): 199–215.
3. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nation. *The State of Food Security and Nutrition in the World*, 2018.
4. Arasteh A. "Optimizing inventory management costs in supply chains by determining safety stock placement." *Journal of Optimization in Industrial Engineering* 15(2022):1–15.
5. Javid Ghahremani-Nahr, Ramez Kian, and Ehsan Sabet. "A robust fuzzy mathematical programming model for the closed-loop supply chain network design and a whale optimization solution algorithm." *Expert Systems with Applications* 116(2019):454–471.
6. Amiri, S. A. H. S., Zahedi, A., Kazemi, M., Soroor, J., and Hajiaghaei-Keshteli, M. "Determination of the optimal sales level of perishable goods in a two echelon supply chain network." *Computers & Industrial Engineering* 139 (2022):106156.
7. Anuradha, D. "On solving fuzzy solid assignment problems." *International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology* 2(2015):322–325.
8. Antony, R. J. P., Savarimuthu, S. J., and Pathinathan, T. "Method for solving the transportation problem using triangular intuitionistic fuzzy number." *International Journal of Computing Algorithm* 3(2014):590–605.
9. Anuradha, D., and Pandian, P. "A new method for finding an optimal solution to solid assignment problems." *International Journal of Engineering Research and Applications* 2(2012):1614–1618.
10. Mrugank Gandhi, Shubham Kothavade, Sushant Nehete, Samarth Arlikar, and K.A. Shinde. "Agriculture production optimization engine." *Smart Agriculture Technology* 04 (2022):155–163.
11. Javid Ghahremani-Nahr, Seyyed Esmaeil Najafi, and Hamed Nozari. "A combined transportation model for the fruit and vegetable supply chain network." *Journal of Optimization in Industrial Engineering* (2015): 131–145.
12. Adlakha V, Kowalski K. "A simple heuristic for solving small fixed-charge transportation problems Omega." *International Journal of Management Science* 31(2017): 205–211.
13. Julius Schoning, Paul Wachter, and Dieter Trautz. "Crop rotation and management tools for every farmer? The current status on crop rotation and management tools for enabling sustainable agriculture worldwide." *Smart Agricultural Technology* 3(2023):100–115.

14. Lin W., Lin M., Zhou H., Wu H., Li Z., and Lin W. "The effects of chemical and organic fertilizer usage on rhizosphere soil in tea orchards." *PLoS ONE* 14 (2019):115–132.
15. Javid Jouzdani, and Kannan Govindan, "On the sustainable perishable food supply chain network design: A dairy products case to achieve sustainable development goals." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 278 (2021): 123060.
16. Harshit Khandelwal, Hiya Dhar, Arun Kumar Thalla, and Sunil Kumar, "Application of life cycle assessment in municipal solid waste management: A worldwide critical review." *Journal of Cleaner Productio*n 278(2019):630–654.

# 8 Computational Intelligence Techniques for Banking and Financial Sectors

*Jalaludeen Abdul Malik, Fayaz Ahamed, and Marimuthu Manickam*

## 8.1 INTRODUCTION

Sustainable finance, additionally known as responsible or inexperienced finance, is a rapidly developing discipline inside the financial industry that pursuits to integrate environmental, social, and governance (ESG) considerations into funding choice-making (Edmans and Kacperczyk 2022). It seeks to promote an economic boom while concurrently addressing environmental and social demanding situations, thereby contributing to long-time sustainable development. In current years, sustainable development has emerged as an essential consideration in various industries, such as finance (Jalaludeen 2021a; Aramonte and Packer 2023). the integration of intelligent computing and optimization techniques has shown promising outcomes in improving portfolio control practices with a focal point on sustainability ("Finance Quarterly" 2021). This subject matter explores how advanced technology inclusive of artificial intelligence, system learning, and optimization algorithms can be leveraged to create portfolios that align with environmental, social, and governance (ESG) principles and make contributions to long-term sustainable development desires.

### 8.1.1 Overview of Sustainable Finance

Conventional finance has historically centered on the whole monetary returns, often neglecting the wider impact of investment choices on the environment and society (Jalaludeen 2019b). However, as the awareness of world challenges such as climate trade, social inequality, and company governance problems has grown, there has been an increasing call for investment strategies that align with sustainability goals (Ozili 2023).

Sustainable finance targets to reap the subsequent key goals (Figure 8.1).

Environmental protection: Encouraging investments that support environmentally friendly practices and technology, decreasing the carbon footprint, and

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-8 

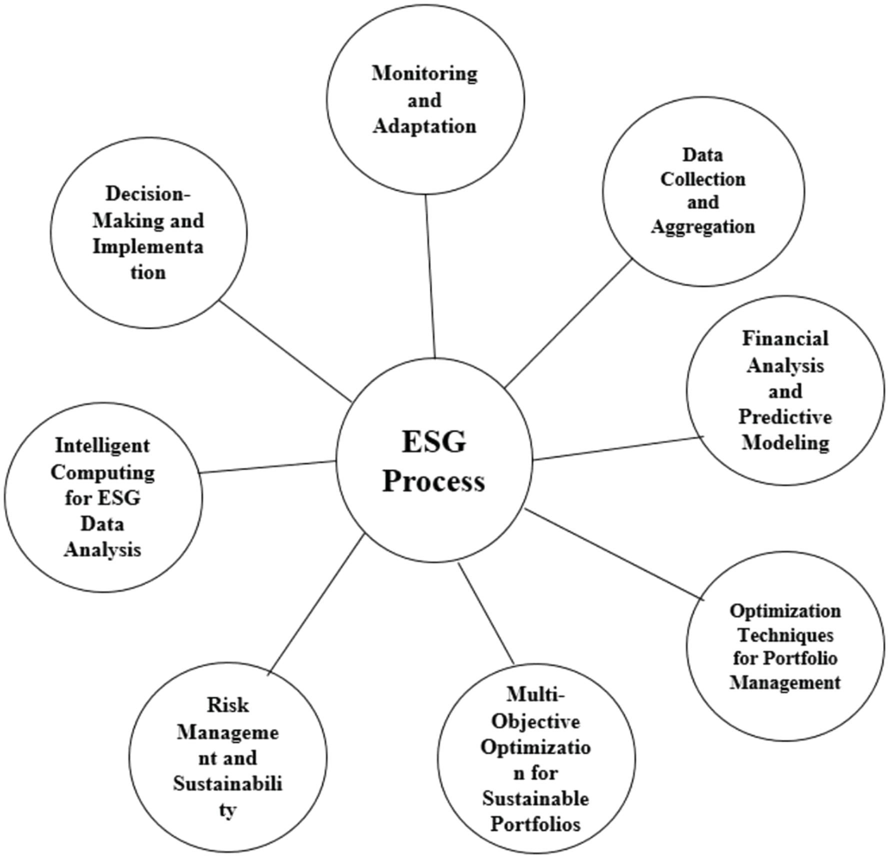



**FIGURE 8.1** Process of ESG.

maintaining natural assets. Social obligation: promoting investments that prioritize truthful exertions practices, variety and inclusion, human rights, and network nicely-being. right Governance: Encouraging investments in companies with obvious, responsible, and moral business practices.

### 8.1.2 Importance of Incorporating ESG Elements

Incorporating ESG factors into funding selections is critical for numerous reasons:

**Risk Management:** ESG factors can extensively impact the long-term period danger and go-back profile of investment portfolios. Agencies with poor ESG practices may additionally face regulatory and legal dangers, reputational damage, and operational inefficiencies, mainly due to monetary underperformance (Kaminskyi 2022).

**Long-Term Value Creation:** By considering ESG factors, investors can perceive corporations with sustainable commercial enterprise practices that are more likely to thrive. These organizations are highly equipped to adapt to converting marketplace conditions and capitalize on rising possibilities (Natalucci, Gautam, and Goel 2022).

**Stakeholder Expectations:** Investors, purchasers, employees, and regulators more and more anticipate businesses to be socially and environmentally responsible. Companies that align with these expectations will probably enjoy extra support and loyalty from their stakeholders (Liu et al. 2022).

**Regulatory Compliance:** Many nations and regulatory bodies are introducing ESG-related reporting and disclosure necessities, making it vital for buyers to consider these factors to ensure compliance and avoid prison and monetary dangers (Pareek 2022).

### 8.1.3 Challenges and Opportunities in Sustainable Portfolio Management

Collecting reliable and similar ESG records can be hard because of variations in reporting requirements and the dearth of standardized metrics. This may preclude accurately assessing a corporation's sustainability performance (Vodenska et al. 2022). Integration of ESG Factors Incorporating ESG elements into investment techniques calls for strong analytical frameworks and models that correctly capture the effect of these factors on overall financial performance (Fakoya and Malatji 2020). Constrained ESG cognizance: Many traders and financial professionals lack focus and information on sustainable finance ideas, leading to the underutilization of ESG facts in investment decisions (Garcia-Bernabeu et al. 2023). Trade-offs among goals: Balancing monetary returns with sustainability goals may lead to trade-offs, particularly when some sustainable investments may additionally yield lower short-term financial profits (Laval 2016).

### 8.1.4 Opportunities

#### 8.1.4.1 Innovation and Technology

Advances in artificial intelligence, big statistics analytics, and system getting-to-know offer possibilities to enhance ESG facts evaluation and portfolio optimization, permitting higher-knowledgeable investment decisions (Chen et al. 2023).

#### 8.1.4.2 Growing Demand

The growing recognition and hobby in sustainable investments have created a growing market for financial merchandise that targets ESG standards, presenting big commercial enterprise possibilities for monetary institutions (Chen et al. 2023).

#### 8.1.4.3 Risk Mitigation

Integrating ESG factors can assist reduce portfolio publicity to organizations with higher ESG dangers, enhancing normal hazard control and lengthy-time period overall performance (Kwilinski and Lyulyov 2023).

#### 8.1.4.4 Impactful Investing

Sustainable finance permits investors to align their investments with values and contribute to wonderful social and environmental change (Seth, Gupta, and Gupta 2021).

## 8.2 INTELLIGENT COMPUTING TECHNIQUES FOR FINANCIAL ANALYSIS: APPLICATION OF AI AND ML IN FINANCIAL ANALYSIS AND PREDICTIVE MODELING

In recent years, the monetary enterprise has skilled a transformative shift within the way records are gathered, analyzed, and applied. One of the most considerable improvements in this domain is the adoption of artificial intelligence (AI) and machine learning (ML) techniques for financial evaluation and predictive modeling. Those clever computing tactics have revolutionized how monetary institutions and traders make choices by leveraging information-pushed insights and producing more accurate predictions (Jalaludeen 2020).

### 8.2.1 AI and ML in Financial Analysis

Artificial intelligence features a huge range of technologies that permit computer systems to perform tasks requiring human intelligence. Gadget studying, a subset of AI, makes a specialty of developing algorithms that permit systems to learn from statistics and improve their overall performance without specific programing (Lakhchini 2022). The software of AI and ML in monetary analysis gives numerous key blessings:

#### 8.2.1.1 Enhanced Data Processing

AI and ML strategies can process sizeable quantities of monetary data quickly and successfully, enabling monetary experts to gain insights from an extensive range of resources, consisting of market information, corporation monetary statements, news articles, and social media sentiment.

#### 8.2.1.2 Pattern Recognition

Machine learning algorithms excel at recognizing complex patterns and relationships within financial data. These patterns can be used to identify market trends, potential investment opportunities, and risk factors.

#### 8.2.1.3 Risk Assessment

Simulated intelligence pushed models can assist in assessing with gambling all the more accurately by means of concentrating on old records and distinguishing factors that make a commitment to unpredictability and market activities.

#### 8.2.1.4 Fraud Detection

AI algorithms can find false games in genuine time by utilizing breaking down exchange designs and distinguishing dubious direct.

### 8.2.2 Predictive Modelling in Finance

A subset of framework learning is an incredible asset for monetary experts to foresee target market development, stock issuances, and other significant monetary signs. Prescient demonstrating methodologies generally utilized in finance incorporate.

#### 8.2.2.1 Time Series Analysis

Time series analysis utilizes old data to foresee future qualities dependent exclusively upon styles and irregularity. In finance, these models are routinely used to gauge stock expenses, cost changes, and different time series monetary records (Jalaludeen 2019a)

#### 8.2.2.2 Regression Analysis

Regression models assist with recognizing connections among base and target factors and empower examiners to make expectations in view of authentic measurements (Jalaludeen 2021b).

#### 8.2.2.3 Neural Networks

Profound learning of models constrained by the human mind is utilized for complex monetary errands, including portfolio enhancement and credit opportunity evaluation.

#### 8.2.2.4 Sentiment Analysis

Sentiment analysis utilizes normal language handling (NLP) to survey market opinion from news stories, virtual entertainment, and other text-based data and give bits of knowledge into financial backer feelings and limit market developments.

#### 8.2.2.5 Data Collection

Empowers many ESG-related data from various assets, including manageability investigation, corporate data, government data sets, and satellite TV pictures. This far-reaching informational index gives a comprehensive perspective on an organization's supportability rehearses

#### 8.2.2.6 ESG Integration

By applying AI and ML techniques to big information, investors can appropriately integrate ESG factors into their financing techniques. This enables them to assess companies' sustainability risks and opportunities and make informed investment decisions.

#### 8.2.2.7 Sustainability Sentiment Analysis

Sentiment analysis of news articles and social media can provide insights into public opinion and reaction to an agency's sustainability plans, helping buyers assess their popularity, and the impact of their capabilities on financial results.

#### 8.2.2.8 Risk Mitigation

Through mass fact analysis, investors can learn more about companies exposed to ESG threats, environmental controversies, or poor management practices and adjust their portfolios accordingly to mitigate the impact of a lack of capacity.

#### 8.2.2.9 Performance Monitoring

Big data analytics enable continuous monitoring of ESG performance, allowing investors to assess the long-term sustainability of their investments and make timely adjustments if necessary (Jalaludeen 2022).

## 8.3 OPTIMIZATION TECHNIQUES FOR PORTFOLIO MANAGEMENT: TRADITIONAL AND MODERN APPROACHES WITH ESG CONSIDERATIONS

Portfolio management is a central part of money, where financial backers try to expand returns while overseeing risk. Generally, the Markowitz Mean-Fluctuation advancement has been broadly used to build portfolios in view of expected returns and differences in resource returns. In any case, with regards to feasible money, this conventional methodology has impediments as it doesn't think about significant natural, social, and administration (ESG) factors that are progressively basic for financial backers trying to adjust their speculations to economic advancement objectives. Accordingly, current portfolio streamlining approaches have arisen, incorporating ESG contemplations to make portfolios that advance monetary and maintainable goals.

### 8.3.1 Traditional Portfolio Optimization: Markowitz Mean-Variance

The Markowitz Mean-Change enhancement, created by Harry Markowitz during the 1950s, structures the foundation of customary portfolio streamlining. It means finding the ideal distribution of resources that limits portfolio risk for a given degree of anticipated return or expands the normal return for a given degree of hazard. The cycle includes ascertaining the normal returns and covariances of resources, developing effective boondocks implying all attainable danger return blends, and then choosing the ideal portfolio on the proficient outskirts.

However, the Mean-Variance optimization has several limitations when applied to sustainable finance:

#### 8.3.1.1 Omission of ESG Factors

Conventional enhancement centers exclusively around chance and return, disregarding urgent ESG measurements, such as fossil fuel byproducts, work rehearses, corporate administration, and local area influence. Disregarding these variables can prompt interest in organizations with unreasonable work, hurting the general supportability of the portfolio.

#### 8.3.1.2 Lack of Diversification in Sustainable Assets

Sustainable investment potential open doors were recently restricted, bringing about portfolios with restricted enhancement. This absence of expansion can prompt expanded quirky gamble and diminished versatility to showcase shocks.

#### 8.3.1.3 Data Quality and Availability

Coordinating ESG information with conventional improvement presents difficulties because of information quality, similarity, and accessibility. Deficient or incorrect information might prompt one-sided venture choices.

### 8.3.2 Modern Portfolio Optimization: Integrating ESG Considerations

Perceiving the constraints of conventional methodologies, current portfolio enhancement techniques intend to integrate ESG contemplations, permitting financial backers to build portfolios that align with their manageability objectives. A portion of the key methodologies incorporate.

#### 8.3.2.1 ESG Integration

Rather than utilizing exclusively monetary information, ESG joining includes considering ESG measurements close by customary monetary measurements to assess venture potential open doors. It very well may be finished through different methodologies, including shifting portfolios toward organizations with higher ESG scores or barring those with poor ESG execution.

#### 8.3.2.2 Thematic Investing

Financial backers can target explicit manageability subjects, like sustainable power, clean innovation, or social effect, and assemble portfolios based on these topics. Topical money management guarantees a portfolio's arrangement with explicit feasible improvement goals.

#### 8.3.2.3 Constraint-Based Optimization

In this methodology, financial backers force limitations on the portfolio advancement cycle to guarantee explicit ESG standards are met. For instance, a financial backer might expect that the portfolio doesn't put resources into organizations engaged with disputable exercises or keeps a base ESG rating edge.

#### 8.3.2.4 ESG Data-Driven Optimization

Utilizing progressed information investigation and AI, financial backers can dissect tremendous measures of ESG information to recognize examples and relationships between ESG factors and monetary execution. This information-driven approach helps with better decision-production for supportable portfolio development.

#### 8.3.2.5 Multi-Objective Optimization

Adjusting monetary returns and supportability targets turns into a multi-objective streamlining issue. High-level enhancement strategies empower financial backers to find ideal compromises between these contending goals.

## 8.4 MULTI-OBJECTIVE OPTIMIZATION FOR SUSTAINABLE PORTFOLIOS

Planning an enhancement model that effectively offsets monetary execution with manageability measurements is a basic undertaking for financial backers and asset directors hoping to adjust their portfolios to ecological, social, and administration (ESG) standards. Customary portfolio improvement, for example, Markowitz's Mean-Difference model, essentially centers around boosting returns while limiting dangers, dismissing the effect of ESG factors on the venture dynamic interaction. Be that as it may, the rising field of multi-objective enhancement gives a strong answer for addressing this hole by obliging numerous clashing targets and empowering the development of expanded and manageable portfolios.

The target of multi-objective enhancement is to find a bunch of arrangements that address a compromise between various, frequently contradicting, goals. Regarding the practical portfolio of the executives, these targets comprise monetary returns, risk measures, and different ESG pointers. Monetary returns address the customary venture objectives, while risk estimates assist with moderating potential drawback chances. Consolidating ESG pointers permits financial backers to incorporate supportable contemplations into their dynamic interaction, advancing socially capable ventures and long-haul feasible events.

### 8.4.1 The Design of a Multi-Objective Optimization Model for Sustainable Portfolios, Several Key Steps are Involved

#### 8.4.1.1 Selection of ESG Indicators

The initial step is to distinguish important ESG markers, which can fluctuate contingent upon the financial backer's manageability inclinations. Normal ESG factors incorporate carbon impression, water utilization, variety and consideration measurements, administration guidelines, and social effect measures (Grover 2016).

#### 8.4.1.2 Data Collection and Aggregation

Excellent ESG information from different sources should be gathered and accumulated. This could include removing data from corporate manageability reports, public data sets, and outsider ESG rating suppliers.

#### 8.4.1.3 Define Objective Functions

Each ESG pointer and monetary return is figured out as a goal capability. The objective is to expand monetary returns while streamlining the ESG pointers. Furthermore, risk measures, like instability or worth in danger, can be incorporated to oversee portfolio risk.

#### 8.4.1.4 Establishing Constraints

To guarantee portfolio practicality, certain limitations might be presented, for example, financial plan imperatives, least and greatest distribution cutoff points, and area enhancement necessities.

#### 8.4.1.5 Optimization Algorithms

Multi-objective advancement frequently requires refined calculations to track down the Pareto-ideal arrangements, addressing the ideal compromise among monetary and manageability goals. Hereditary calculations, molecule swarm enhancement, and reproduced tempering are regularly utilized in this unique circumstance (Grover and Nandal 2024).

#### 8.4.1.6 Pareto Frontier Analysis

Multi-objective advancement frequently requires refined calculations to track down the Pareto-ideal arrangements, addressing the ideal compromise among monetary and manageability goals. Hereditary calculations, molecule swarm enhancement, and reproduced tempering are regularly utilized in this unique circumstance.

#### 8.4.1.7 By Utilizing Multi-Objective Improvement Methods

Reserve directors can develop portfolios that mirror financial backers' monetary goals while integrating a broadened blend of practical resources. This approach empowers financial backers to redo their portfolios per explicit ESG inclinations and chance resilience, upgrading straightforwardness and responsibility in supportable money management.

One reasonable use of multi-objective improvement for practical portfolios is in developing a portfolio that is harmless to the ecosystem. Assume a financial backer tries to boost returns while limiting the carbon impression of their portfolio. The multi-objective streamlining model would mean recognizing a bunch of portfolios with the best compromise between monetary returns and fossil fuel byproducts. Along these lines, financial backers can make enhanced and practical portfolios that effectively add to alleviating environmental change while producing cutthroat monetary execution.

## 8.5 RISK MANAGEMENT AND SUSTAINABILITY

Risk management and supportability are two basic viewpoints that are used in the field of money and speculation. Supportable money underlines the joining of natural, social, and administration (ESG) factors in dynamic cycles, guaranteeing that ventures add to positive long-haul influences on society and the climate. On the other hand, the board incorporates perceiving, reviewing, and alleviating threats to protect the financial sufficiency and worth of adventures. The breaker of viability into risk is the chiefs' practices, which are principal in the present overall economy, where ecological change, social issues, and corporate organizations influence associations and monetary sponsors. This paper explores the association between risk the chiefs and sensibility, highlighting the meaning of considering viability factors in risk assessment and route.

### 8.5.1 ESG Factors and Their Impact on Risk

Climate, social, and organizational components can influence an affiliation's bet profile. Biological perils could consolidate receptiveness to climate-related events, resource deficiency, and regular rules. Social risks consolidate reputational issues, work practices, and neighborhoods. Organizational changes incorporate board structure, pioneer compensation, and adherence to moral standards. Integrating ESG factors into risk, the board structures update the appreciation of potential risks and entryways for reasonable hypotheses.

#### 8.5.1.1 Identifying and Measuring Sustainability Risks

The leaders' practices are often based on financial pointers and evident data, which may not adequately get practicality-related possibilities. To address this, imaginative strategies like circumstance examination and stress testing are used to assess the impact of viability-related events on hypothesis portfolios. These assessments give a forward-looking perspective, allowing monetary patrons to perceive potential shortcomings and encourage procedures to ease practicality possibilities.

#### 8.5.1.2 Risk Mitigation through Sustainable Investing

Sustainable Investing can go probably as a bet help gadget. By disseminating resources for associations with fiery viability practices, monetary benefactors can decrease receptiveness to chances related to illogical key methodologies. For example, placing assets into maintainable power associations could diminish receptiveness to non-environmentally friendly power source cost CENTRISM and regulatory risks. Separating portfolios with associations displaying strong ESG execution can redesign adaptability against industry-express risks.

#### 8.5.1.3 Long-Term Horizon and Sustainable Risk Management

A legitimate bet is that the leaders go past passing money-related execution and unites a long perspective. Associations that pay attention to viability are more ready to conform to progressing financial circumstances, managerial changes, and social suppositions. When planning reasonability into risk, the chiefs enable monetary patrons to contemplate financial and non-money-related risks, changing hypotheses to greater social targets.

#### 8.5.1.4 Reporting and Transparency

Transparency disclosure of practicality-related risks and entryways is pressing for strong bets for the leaders in prudent cash. Standardized ESG enumerating structures, such as Overall Uncovering Drive (GRI) and Legitimacy Accounting Rules Board (SASB), help monetary patrons study an association's viability execution and chance receptiveness. Strong declaring practices work on the immovable nature of chance evaluations and energize liability among associations.

### 8.5.2 Evaluating Risks Associated with Sustainable Investments and Incorporating Them into Portfolio Optimization

The mix of environmental, social, and organizational (ESG) factors in the speculation route has developed some positive headway lately, achieving the possibility of viable cash for the executives. While acceptable theories intend to create positive financial returns and advance skilled key methodologies, they are not without possibilities. Evaluating these risks and truly coordinating them into portfolio improvement processes is huge for a productive, viable portfolio for the board. This article plunges into the most well-known approach to reviewing chances related to useful hypotheses and explores methods to coordinate them into portfolio smoothing-out frameworks.

#### 8.5.2.1 Understanding Risks in Sustainable Investing

Practical speculations integrate not just the standard cash-related gambles, like promoting wobbliness and company-express dangers, but also extraordinary hazards related to ESG factors. Some key dangers related to conceivable undertakings coordinate reputational risks, regulatory and policy risks, transition risks, physical and climate risks, and litigation and legal risks.

### 8.5.3 Incorporating Risks into Portfolio Optimization

To ensure sensible portfolios are solid and prepared for finishing money-related and ESG targets, it is urgent to incorporate gamble appraisal into the portfolio smoothing-out process. The following are fundamental stages to achieve this:

#### 8.5.3.1 Data Collection and Analysis

##### *8.5.3.1.1 Gathering Important ESG Information*

To survey the supportability execution of possible speculations, it is essential to accumulate pertinent Ecological, Social, and Administration (ESG) information from dependable sources. ESG information gives bits of knowledge into what organizations deal with their mean for on the climate, their associations with partners, and the nature of their administration rehearses. Information assortment includes obtaining data from different dependable suppliers, such as ESG research firms, rating offices, organization reports, industry affiliations, and administrative filings.

The types of ESG data collected may include:

(a) Environmental factors: Carbon emissions, energy consumption, waste management, water usage, and ecological impact.
(b) Social factors: Labor practices, employee well-being, diversity and inclusion, community engagement, and human rights considerations.
(c) Governance factors: Board diversity, executive compensation, transparency, shareholder rights, and adherence to ethical business practices.

#### 8.5.3.2 Utilizing Data Analytics and Machine Learning Techniques

When the ESG information is gathered, the subsequent stage includes dissecting and handling the tremendous measure of data to recognize organizations' ESG dangers and open doors. Information examination and AI procedures assume an imperative part in this cycle:

a. **Data Preprocessing:** The gathered information should be preprocessed, which includes cleaning, designing, and organizing the information for examination. Information purging aids in eliminating blunders and irregularities to guarantee the exactness of resulting examinations.
b. **Feature Engineering:** Highlight designing includes choosing important ESG pointers and changing crude information into significant elements that address the maintainability execution of organizations. For instance, making composite ESG scores or explicit measurements for every classification (ESG).
c. **Quantifying ESG Risks:** AI models can be prepared to measure ESG by taking a chance in light of verifiable information and recognized designs. These models gain from past ESG executions and can anticipate the probability of future dangers for individual organizations.
d. **ESG Ranking and Scoring:** AI calculations can rank organizations in view of their ESG execution, making a quantitative measure for their manageability endeavors. Organizations can be doled out scores in view of their general situating inside their industry or contrasted with worldwide friends.
e. **Sentiment Analysis:** Regular Language Handling (RLH) procedures can be applied to break down text-based information from news stories, online entertainment, and manageability reports. A feeling examination can measure public discernment and opinion encompassing an organization's supportability drives, helping with a risk evaluation.
f. **Dynamic Analysis:** Machine learning models can continuously analyze and update ESG data to capture changing sustainability trends, company performance, and emerging risks over time.

#### 8.5.3.3 Risk Scoring and Integration

In a supportable portfolio, the executives assessing and overseeing gambles related to ecological, social, and administration (ESG) factors are pivotal for developing portfolios that align with manageability objectives. Risk scoring and coordination imply the improvement of a complete framework to survey monetary dangers and ESG, which takes a chance for individual resources. These gamble scores are then coordinated into the conventional portfolio advancement model as extra requirements, guaranteeing that the chosen resources meet monetary goals, and line up with maintainability measures.

#### 8.5.3.4 Develop a Comprehensive Risk Scoring System

The most vital phase in risk scoring and joining is making a hearty gamble-scoring framework that assesses monetary dangers and ESG chances. This scoring framework expects to measure the potential dangers related to every venture, an amazing open door in the portfolio. For monetary dangers, customary gamble measurements like unpredictability, beta, and credit hazard can be utilized to survey the probability of monetary misfortunes. Then again, ESG risk evaluations center around the openness of organizations to ecological, social, and administration issues. For ESG risk evaluations, information from different sources, such as maintainability reports, administrative filings, and outsider ESG rating organizations, are used to gauge an organization's exhibition and practices connected with natural effects, social obligations, and corporate administration. Organizations are scored given their adherence to feasible practices and their strength to ESG-related gambles.

#### 8.5.3.5 Integrate ESG Risk Scores into the Portfolio Optimization Model

The customary portfolio streamlining model intends to expand returns or accomplish an objective degree of chance while considering requirements like spending plan limitations, resource designation limits, and market openness limits. To consolidate maintainability objectives, the ESG risk scores are coordinated into the advancement cycle as extra requirements. The goal capability of the portfolio streamlining model currently thinks about monetary execution and the minimization of ESG gambles. By integrating ESG risk scores, the model guarantees that speculations with high ESG gambles are either rejected from the portfolio or allocated lower loads to decrease their effect on the general gamble profile. Coordinating ESG risk scores as requirements may include setting explicit limits or focuses for the portfolio's manageability execution. For instance, a financial backer might plan to develop a portfolio with a, by and large, ESG score over a specific level or with negligible openness to organizations associated with questionable exercises. The improvement cycle might include compromises between monetary execution and supportability goals. By changing the weightings of resources in light of their gamble scores, the portfolio director looks to figure out some kind of harmony between expanding returns and lining up with maintainability standards.

#### 8.5.3.6 Scenario Analysis and Stress Testing

Situation Examination and Stress Testing are fundamental gamble appraisal procedures utilized in money to assess the effect of expected unfriendly occasions or economic situations on a speculation portfolio. These methods are especially significant for understanding how portfolios might perform under various monetary, monetary, or natural situations. With regards to maintainable money management, situation investigation, and stress testing assist with distinguishing the weakness of portfolios from different ESG-related chances and empower financial backers to settle on informed choices to upgrade flexibility.

#### *8.5.3.6.1 Scenario Analysis*

Situation investigation includes making speculative situations that address various conceivable future conditions of the economy or explicit occasions that could influence the monetary business sectors. Every situation is intended to catch an unmistakable situation, for example, changes in financing costs, item costs, administrative strategies, or outrageous climate occasions. By considering the extent of the circumstances, the monetary sponsor can secure information about how their portfolios could answer different anticipated results.

#### *8.5.3.6.2 Stress Testing*

Stress testing further examines circumstances by presenting portfolios to serious and horrible conditions. It means to review how well a portfolio can get through unbelievable shocks and wild monetary circumstances. In pressure testing, different money-related estimations, similar to Value at Risk (VaR), are used to evaluate the potential hardships that could occur during unpleasant circumstances. With respect to sensible monetary preparation, stress testing recognizes shortcomings of ESG risks and appreciates how portfolio property could answer alarming legitimacy-related events. For example, stress tests could be used to evaluate how a portfolio could perform under a serious climate-related event like a huge disastrous occasion or how it might be affected by startling changes in purchaser tendencies toward extra pragmatic things.

#### *8.5.3.6.3 Benefits of Scenario Analysis and Stress Testing in Sustainable Investing*

(a) **Risk Identification:** By directing situation investigation and stress testing, financial backers can recognize and evaluate the particular ESG gambles with which their portfolios are presented. This information helps in planning risk alleviation systems.

(b) **Portfolio Resilience:** Understanding how a portfolio answers different situations permits financial backers to change their resource designation and hazard the board procedures to improve portfolio versatility to ESG gambles.

(c) **Improved Decision-Making:** Furnished with situation examination and stress testing bits of knowledge, financial backers can settle on additional educated and proactive choices, adjusting their portfolios to their supportability targets while overseeing monetary dangers.

(d) **Transparency and Reporting:** Situation examination and stress testing add to upgraded straightforwardness in reasonable financial planning. Financial backers can convey to partners how their portfolios are situated to deal with ESG dangers and open doors.

### 8.5.4 Diversification and Asset Allocation

Diversification and asset allocation are two fundamental parts of the portfolio that executives use to oversee risk and upgrade returns. They assume a vital part in building an even speculation portfolio that aligns with a financial backer's monetary objectives, risk resistance, and time skyline. How about we dig into every one of these ideas:

#### 8.5.4.1 Diversification

Includes spreading ventures across different resources, like stocks, bonds, products, land, and other speculation instruments, to lessen the effect of individual resources taking a chance on the general portfolio. The thought behind broadening is not to tie up your resources in one place, as various resources will perform diversely under different financial circumstances. Key standards of enhancement include:

a. **Risk Reduction:** By holding a differentiated portfolio, the gamble related with any single resource's horrible showing is moderated. Assuming one resource fails to meet expectations, other well-performing resources can assist with balancing the misfortunes.
b. **Performance Smoothing:** Enhancement can assist with streamlining the general exhibition of the portfolio, diminishing outrageous changes in returns.
c. **Uncorrelated Assets:** In a perfect world, the resources in a broadened portfolio ought to have a low or negative relationship with one another, meaning their exhibition doesn't move in lockstep. At the point when one resource's exhibition is down, another might be up, further improving the gamble of the executives.
d. **Portfolio Efficiency:** Expansion empowers financial backers to accomplish a more proficient gamble return compromise by improving the designation of resources in the portfolio.

For instance, a differentiated portfolio could incorporate a blend of stocks from different areas, government and corporate securities, land venture trusts (REITs), and items. The particular designation would rely upon the financial backer's gamble profile and speculation goals.

#### 8.5.4.2 Asset Allocation

Resource distribution includes deciding the ideal blend of various resource classes inside a portfolio. This interaction thinks about the financial backer's gamble resilience, venture objectives, time skyline, and economic situations. The essential resource classes ordinarily incorporate values (stocks), fixed pay (securities), cash reciprocals, and elective ventures (e.g., real estate, commodities).

The key steps in the asset allocation process include:

a. **Risk Assessment:** Understanding the financial backer's gamble resilience and venture goals is urgent in characterizing a proper resource distribution system. Risk resilience is impacted by age, monetary objectives, pay level, and venture insight.
b. **Diversification Strategy:** Resource distribution intends to figure out some kind of harmony among hazard and return by deciding the portfolio level allotted to every resource class. A more forceful financial backer might

dispense a bigger part to values, while a moderate financial backer could favor a higher portion of fixed-pay resources.

c. **Rebalancing:** Over the long run, the exhibition of different resource classes might digress from their objective portions because of market variances. Rebalancing includes occasionally straightening out the portfolio to take it back to the ideal resource distribution. This interaction guarantees that the portfolio stays lined up with the financial backer's drawn out targets and hazard resistance.

### 8.5.4.3 The Advantages of Sound Resource Distribution Incorporate Upgraded Risk the Executives

Further developed return potential and a higher probability of accomplishing venture targets.

#### *8.5.4.3.1 Continuous Monitoring and Rebalancing*

Constant observing and rebalancing with regards to portfolio, the executives allude to the continuous course of following the exhibition and hazard openness of a portfolio and making acclimations to keep up with its ideal qualities. It is a fundamental piece of portfolio for executives, particularly with regard to manageable financial planning, where the coordination of environmental, social, and administration (ESG) factors adds a layer of intricacy.

#### *8.5.4.3.2 Continuous Monitoring*

Consistent checking includes routinely following the exhibition and hazard measurements of the resources held in the portfolio. This collaboration ensures that monetary benefactors stay informed about how their hypotheses are faring and whether they align with their financial and practical objectives. Key pieces of steady checking include:

(a) **Performance Following:** Regularly assessing the benefits and execution of individual assets and the portfolio with everything taken into account. This incorporates taking a gander at the portfolio's show against benchmarks and true data to quantify its encouraging in achieving money-related targets.

(b) **ESG Estimations Noticing:** For sensible portfolios, checking ESG estimations is influential for ensuring that the picked adventures agree with reasonability targets. This incorporates following an association's ESG scores, conversations, and upgrades for a long time.

(c) **Risk Examination:** Reliably evaluating the portfolio's bet transparency, including financial risks and ESG-related possibilities. Monetary patrons must stay wary about potential risks arising from changes in financial circumstances, rules, or unequivocal components associated with association.

(d) **Market Conditions:** Keeping up to date with changes in financial circumstances and macroeconomic components that can affect the introduction of the portfolio. Predictable looking at grants monetary benefactors to perceive designs, open entryways, and potential perils speedily. It similarly works with informed choice creation when changes or rebalancing are fundamental.

### 8.5.5 Rebalancing

Rebalancing is the most common way of changing the piece of a portfolio to take it back to its unique objective distribution or to adjust it to refreshed venture goals. Over the long haul, the worth of individual resources in a portfolio varies, prompting changes in their weightings compared with the general portfolio. Rebalancing expects to reestablish the ideal resource designation while thinking about the portfolio's gamble resilience and speculation skyline. With regard to supportable financial planning, rebalancing is especially significant because of the unique idea of ESG factors. Organizations' ESG execution can change after some time, and new manageability issues might arise. Rebalancing permits financial backers to:

(a) **Maintain ESG Arrangement:** Guarantee that the portfolio stays in accordance with the planned manageability standards and targets by changing property in light of the most recent ESG information.
(b) **Manage Hazard:** Rebalancing assists with controlling gamble openness by adjusting the portfolio to the financial backer's gamble resilience and keeping away from exorbitant fixation in specific resources or areas.
(c) **Capture Potential Open Doors:** Rebalancing permits financial backers to gain by arising feasible venture open doors and adjust to advancing business sector elements. The recurrence of rebalancing relies upon individual financial backer inclinations and economic situations. A few financial backers decide to rebalance on a decent timetable (e.g., quarterly or yearly). In contrast, others settle on a "limit" approach, rebalancing when resource distributions digress essentially from the objective.

## 8.6 SHREWD PROCESSING FOR ESG INFORMATION EXAMINATION

Strategies for handling and dissecting huge volumes of ESG information from assorted sources. Natural, social, and administration (ESG) factors have acquired huge significance in money as financial backers try to adjust their portfolios to reasonable and dependable practices.

## 8.7 INTELLIGENT COMPUTING FOR ESG DATA ANALYSIS

Methodologies for taking care of and analyzing gigantic volumes of ESG data from arranged sources. Regular, social, and organizational (ESG) factors are important in cash as monetary patrons attempt to change their portfolios to sensible and trustworthy practices. The blend of vigilant figuring methodology has become instrumental in taking care of and breaking down colossal volumes of ESG data from various sources, empowering monetary supporters to make informed decisions that offset money-related shows with regular and social impacts.

### 8.7.1 ESG Data Analysis and Their Implications in Sustainable Portfolio Management

#### 8.7.1.1 Aggregation and Data Collection

Shrewd enrolling game plans expect a critical part in capably gathering ESG data from different sources, such as association reports, public exposures, managerial filings, reports, electronic diversion, and viability informational indexes. These developments motorize data extraction, cleansing, and assortment processes, ensuring that trustworthy and relevant data is open for examination. Man-made intelligence computations can perceive aberrations and special cases, further creating data precision and genuineness.

#### 8.7.1.2 Machine Learning for ESG Scoring and Classification

Artificial intelligence models score associations considering their ESG execution and organize them into different legitimacy groupings. These models gain from real data and concentrate plans, enabling monetary sponsor to check out and rank associations considering their ESG estimations. By using simulated intelligence, monetary sponsor can capably perceive viable endeavor open entryways and dole out resources fittingly.

#### 8.7.1.3 Sustainability Reports and News

RLP systems separate the assessment and tone of viability reports, reports, and online amusement discussions associated with associations' ESG work. The feeling assessment gives significant information into public acumen and market assessment concerning an association's reasonability. Good inclination shows that the association's drives are for the most part invited and could signal probably open entryways for efficient endeavors.

#### 8.7.1.4 Risk Assessment and ESG Impact Analysis

Savvy figuring arrangements help with assessing the effect of ESG factors on an organization's monetary execution and hazard openness. High-level AI calculations can distinguish ESG-related gambles and measure their expected outcomes based on the organization's valuation and market execution. By coordinating these bits of knowledge into portfolio-the-board methodologies, financial backers can build risk-mindful portfolios that record ecological and social dangers.

#### 8.7.1.5 Robust Data Visualization Savvy

Registering procedures help make intelligent and dynamic information perceptions that current complex ESG information in an unmistakable and reasonable way. Information representation devices permit financial backers to investigate and decipher ESG patterns, relationships, and execution measurements easily. These representations work with correspondence among partners and support very educated directions.

#### 8.7.1.6 Predictive Analytics for Future Performance

Wise registering empowers the utilization of prescient investigation to estimate an organization's future ESG execution. AI models can perceive examples and connections between past ESG information and future results, giving financial backers significant bits of knowledge about an organization's drawn-out maintainability possibilities

### 8.7.2 Explainable AI in Sustainable Finance

The reconciliation of Artificial Intelligence (man-made intelligence) in supportable money has empowered financial backers to pursue more educated choices that align with environmental, social, and administration (ESG) standards. Notwithstanding, the conventional "discovery" nature of man-made intelligence models has raised worries about their straightforwardness and interpretability. To beat these difficulties, Explainable AI (XAI) has arisen as a critical part of maintainable money, empowering computer-based intelligence models to give experiences into the dynamic interaction behind practical ventures while tending to moral and straightforwardness concerns

#### 8.7.2.1 Interpretable AI Models

XAI expects to make complex computer-based intelligence models more justifiable and interpretable for human clients. With regard to reasonable money, interpretable man-made intelligence models empower portfolio supervisors, financial backers, and controllers to appreciate how artificial intelligence-driven choices are impacted by ESG factors. Dissimilar to conventional profound learning calculations, which work as "secret elements" with restricted experiences in their dynamic cycle, interpretable simulated intelligence models give unequivocal data about what explicit ESG measures mean for venture decisions

#### 8.7.2.2 Transparency in Sustainable Finance

Transparency is major in legitimate cash to ensure that mimicked knowledge-driven adventure decisions rely upon strong and mindful factors. Transparency technology-based insight models support trust among accomplices, including monetary patrons, clients, and regulators, who need to understand the thinking behind hypothesis choices. By unveiling the relationship between input elements and hypothesis results, straightforwardness helps clients endorse respectability, inclination, and adherence to ESG norms in a technology-based, knowledge-made adventure methodology.

#### 8.7.2.3 Addressing Ethical Concerns

Moral thoughts arise in the use of reproduced knowledge for reasonable cash as a result of the potential for coincidental inclination or maltreatment of ESG principles. Without interpretability, recreated knowledge models may accidentally zero in on unambiguous ESG factors over others, provoking an unplanned impact on prudent theories. Sensible computerized reasoning recognizes and alters such inclinations, ensuring that hypothesis decisions are ethically grounded, socially reliable, and agree with achievable improvement goals.

#### 8.7.2.4 Benefits of Explainable AI in Sustainable Finance

(a) Informed Decision-Making
(b) Risk Assessment
(c) Compliance and Regulation
(d) Stakeholder Trust

#### 8.7.2.5 Challenges and Future Directions

Despite the benefits, completing Coherent man-made reasoning in plausible cash presents a couple of challenges. Making exact and interpretable mimicked knowledge models requires discovering a congruity among multifaceted design and straightforwardness of some sort or another. Additionally, achieving straightforwardness without compromising select information can be going after for money-related foundations. Nonetheless, progressions in explainable artificial intelligence strategies, such as rule-based frameworks, local model-agnostic explanations (LIME), and Shapley values, show a guarantee of tending to these difficulties. Later on, the reception of Logical artificial intelligence in manageable money is supposed to pick up speed as guidelines and requests for moral and straightforward speculations keep developing. Developments in artificial intelligence interpretability will drive further enhancements, giving financial backers significant experiences in the dynamic cycle behind reasonable speculations and, at last, adding to the progression of a maintainable improvement worldwide.

#### 8.7.2.6 Case Studies and Real-World Applications of Intelligent Computing in Sustainable Portfolio Management

Portfolio management has gotten forward movement lately as financial backers progressively perceive the significance of integrating ecological, social, and administration (ESG) factors into their venture choices. In this part, we present fruitful contextual analyses and true applications that exhibit the viability of savvy registering and streamlining procedures in making feasible venture portfolios. These models feature how state-of-the-art advancements, such as artificial intelligence (AI) and machine learning (ML), contribute to financial performance and long-term sustainability objectives.

##### *8.7.2.6.1 Case Study: AI-Driven ESG Scoring for Sustainable Investment Selection*

Computer-based intelligence driven ESG scoring for manageable venture choice A conspicuous resource the board firm XYZ Speculations looked to upgrade its ESG-based venture procedure by utilizing keen registering strategies. The firm cooperated with information researchers and simulated intelligence specialists to foster a simulated intelligence-driven ESG scoring model. The model used progressed NLP calculations to process huge measures of unstructured information, including corporate reports, news stories, and online entertainment opinion, to evaluate ESG execution for a different scope of organizations. The man-made intelligence-driven ESG scoring model displayed a few key benefits. In the first place, it gave continuous updates on ESG execution, empowering fast acclimations to venture systems in light of advancing manageability patterns. Second, the model offered interpretable bits of knowledge, featuring explicit ESG qualities, and shortcomings of target organizations. Third, the mix of artificial intelligence-controlled ESG scores in the portfolio enhancement process permitted the making of broadened and manageable portfolios while focusing on cutthroat monetary returns. The effect of this savvy figuring arrangement was surprising. North of a two-year time frame, the simulated intelligence-driven ESG scoring model beat customary ESG-based portfolios by a normal of 2.5%, showing the way that reasonable speculations could create appealing monetary returns without settling on ESG standards. This contextual investigation exhibited how astute processing methods further developed venture results as well as cultivated long-haul maintainability by empowering organizations to further develop their ESG practices to draw in financial backers

##### *8.7.2.6.2 Case Study: Multi-Objective Optimization for Sustainable Infrastructure Investments*

An administration-supported benefits store, Worldwide Reasonable Assets (GSF), is meant to boost its drawn-out monetary returns while adding to practical improvement through framework ventures. Nonetheless, customary portfolio streamlining models battled to represent the exceptional difficulties of supportable framework projects. GSF teamed up with a group of specialists, gaining practical experience in multi-objective streamlining procedures to address this test.

The group incorporated wise registering calculations into the portfolio, the board interaction to at the same time upgrade for monetary execution, risk the executives, and maintainability measurements, like fossil fuel byproducts decrease and social effect. The outcomes were extraordinary. The multi-objective streamlining model empowered GSF to assign money to projects that created solid monetary returns and contributed to a supportable turn of events. For example, the model distinguished and upheld a huge scope of sustainable power projects, prompting a significant decrease in the asset's carbon impression while getting appealing long-haul incomes.

Besides, the portfolio's gamble profile worked on because of broadening across practical framework resources. Over the accompanying five years, GSF's portfolio fundamentally outflanked benchmark files while adding to long-haul ecological and social supportability.

### 8.7.3 Future Patterns in Canny Processing for Maintainable Money

As economical money keeps acquiring unmistakable quality, the reconciliation of canny processing advancements is supposed to assume a crucial part in reshaping venture rehearses. A few arising patterns are ready to shape the fate of savvy registering in economic money.

### 8.7.4 Future Trends in Intelligent Computing for Sustainable Finance

As sustainable finance continues to gain prominence, the integration of intelligent computing technologies is expected to play a pivotal role in reshaping investment practices. Several emerging trends are poised to shape the future of intelligent computing in sustainable finance:

#### 8.7.4.1 Deep Learning and Natural Language Processing (NLP) in ESG Analysis

Deep learning is acquiring prevalence in practical money for its capacity to break down immense measures of unstructured information, for example, ESG reports, news stories, and web-based entertainment content. NLP methods empower opinion examination and assist with recognizing concealed examples and bits of knowledge from literary information, supporting the better direction and proactive gamble of the executives.

#### 8.7.4.2 Explainable AI for ESG Factors

XAI models are building up some momentum as financial backers request transparency and responsibility in manageable speculation choices. These models give interpretable clarifications to their forecasts, permitting portfolio chiefs to comprehend the particular ESG factors that add to venture results.

#### 8.7.4.3 AI-Driven Green Bond and Impact Investment

Artificial intelligence can aid in recognizing proof and appraisal of green bonds and effect ventures that open doors. By utilizing information examination and AI, financial backers can distinguish tasks and drives that align with manageability objectives, cultivating the development of green finance.

#### 8.7.4.4 Blockchain for Sustainable Supply Chain Finance

Blockchain technology is being investigated to improve straightforwardness and detectability in reasonable stock chains. By coordinating blockchain into monetary frameworks, financial backers can approve the ecological and social effects of organizations all through the store network, empowering informed venture choices. Integration of Satellite and Remote Sensing Data: Earth observation data from satellites and remote detecting advancements are being incorporated with monetary examination to evaluate the supportability execution of organizations. This information can give bits of knowledge into natural impressions, deforestation, fossil fuel byproducts, and water utilization, assisting financial backers with assessing the ecological dangers related to their portfolio.

#### 8.7.4.5 Quantum Computing for Portfolio Optimization

Quantum computing holds huge potential for upsetting portfolio streamlining. Its capacity to deal with huge measures of information and tackle complex numerical issues at the same time can prompt more productive and strong economic portfolio development.

### 8.7.5 Challenges in Adopting and Implementing AI-driven Sustainable Portfolio Strategies

Notwithstanding the promising capability of savvy processing in economic money, a few should be addressed to guarantee effective reception and execution.

#### 8.7.5.1 Data Quality and Availability

Permission to prevalent grade, strong, and standardized ESG data remains a basic test. Insufficient or mixed-up data can provoke uneven examinations and conflicting endeavor decisions.

#### 8.7.5.2 Interpreting ESG Metrics and Scoring

The shortfall of standardized ESG estimations and scoring techniques makes it difficult to break down and evaluate legitimacy execution across different associations. Settlement generally around recognized ESG frameworks means a lot to ensure an unsurprising evaluation.

#### 8.7.5.3 Algorithm Bias and Fairness

Technology-based knowledge models can secure inclinations in the data they are ready on, provoking uneven endeavor decisions. Ensuring sensibility and avoiding coincidental isolation in portfolio procedures is critical for moral and possible cash.

#### 8.7.5.4 Regulatory and Legal Compliance

The propelling scene of viable cash rules presents troubles for market individuals. Consistency with arranged authoritative essentials while completing man-made knowledge-driven methods requires careful course and change.

#### 8.7.5.5 Model Interpretability and Explainability

As AI models become more perplexing, deciphering their dynamic cycles becomes more enthusiastic. Explainable artificial intelligence is vital for gaining the trust of financial backers, controllers, and different partners.

#### 8.7.5.6 Human-Machine Collaboration

Finding some kind of harmony between human aptitude and computer-based intelligence-driven independent direction is basic. Maintainable money requires cutting-edge innovations as well as the understanding and judgment of experienced portfolio directors.

## 8.8 CONCLUSION

With the mix of intelligent computing and enhancement strategies in the feasible portfolio, the board holds a massive commitment to the monetary business. By utilizing artificial intelligence, AI, and high level advancement calculations, financial backers can make portfolios that line up with environmental, social, and administration (ESG) standards, adding to the bigger objective of practical turn of events. This approach rises above the customary portfolio of the board, taking into consideration the synchronous quest for monetary execution and positive cultural effect.

The reception of multi-objective streamlining methodologies guarantees a harmony between risk the executives, monetary returns, and ESG contemplations, encouraging dependable venture rehearses and relieving potential dangers related to supportability. As supportable money keeps getting some decent forward movement, the straightforward and reasonable nature of computer-based intelligence models guarantees responsibility and constructs trust among financial backers, cultivating a culture of dependable and moral financial planning. Utilizing wise figuring and improvement methods in manageable money addresses a change in perspective in the venture scene.

By perceiving that monetary achievement and practical improvement are not fundamentally unrelated, financial backers can adopt a more comprehensive strategy to portfolio the executives. Through examining huge measures of ESG information and feeling, trend-setting innovations empower financial backers to recognize and immediately jump all over practical speculation chances, driving good change in the public eye and the climate. As manageability becomes a central thought in the monetary dynamic cycle, future patterns will probably proceed with progressions in wise processing, guaranteeing that money is critical in forming an additional reasonable and tough world. By embracing development and tending to difficulties, the monetary business can lead toward a future where financial development and social obligation remain closely connected, advancing a more brilliant and feasible tomorrow.

## REFERENCES

Aramonte, Sirio, and Frank Packer. "Information governance in sustainable finance." *Available at SSRN 4309825* (2022). https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-28863-0.

Chen, Lifeng, Muhammad Usman Khurram, Yuying Gao, Mohammad Zoynul Abedin, and Brian Lucey. "ESG disclosure and technological innovation capabilities of the Chinese listed companies." *Research in International Business and Finance* 65 (2023): 101974. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ribaf.2023.101974.

Edmans, Alex, and Marcin Kacperczyk. "Sustainable finance." *Review of Finance* 26, no. 6 (2022): 1309–1313. https://doi.org/10.1093/rof/rfac069.

Fakoya, Michael Bamidele, and Segopotje Evonia Malatji. "Integrating ESG factors in investment decisions by mutual fund managers: A case of selected Johannesburg Stock Exchange-listed companies." *Investment Management and Financial Innovations* 17, no. 4 (2020): 258–2570. https://doi.org/10.21511/imfi.17(4).2020.23.

"Finance Quarterly." 17 (2021): 54–58.

Garcia-Bernabeu, A., Hilario-Caballero, A., Salcedo, J.V., Salas-Molina, F. (2023). Approaches to ESG—Integration in Portfolio Optimization Using MOEAs. In: Cappanera, P., Lapucci, M., Schoen, F., Sciandrone, M., Tardella, F., Visintin, F. (eds) *Optimization and Decision Science: Operations Research, Inclusion and Equity*. *ODS 2022*. AIRO Springer Series, vol. 9. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-28863-0_10

Grover, V., and Nandal, M. "Education system using cloud computing: A proposed model." *Educational Perspectives on Digital Technologies in Modeling and Management* (2024): 178–194. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.4018/979-8-3693-2314-4.ch009.

Grover, V. M. "Alignment of business strategy and innovation strategy: Strategic benefits." *Imperial Journal of Interdisciplinary Research* 3, no. 1 (2016): 544–547.

Jalaludeen, A. "A study on financial evaluation of pharmaceutical company's in India." *International Journal of Advanced Science and Technology* 28, no. 19 (2019a): 531–535.

Jalaludeen, A. "Financial strength and weakness of selected pharmaceutical companies in India." *International Journal of Recent Technology and Engineering* 8, no. 4S2 (2019b): 812–815. https://doi.org/10.35940/ijrte.d1190.1284s219.

Jalaludeen, A. "Financial evaluation of pharmaceutical industries in India – An analysis." *Journal of Archaeology of Egypt/Egyptology* 17, no. 6 (2020): 2920–2926.

Jalaludeen, A. "A view on financial position and performance of select pharmaceutical industries in India." *Turkish Online Journal of Qualitative Inquiry (TOJQI)* 12 (2021a).

Jalaludeen, A. "Financial efficiency of select pharmaceutical industries in India." *Design Engineering* no. 7 (2021b): 7458–7165. www.nios.ac.in/media/documents/316coursee/ch24.pdf.

Jalaludeen, A. "Psychological impact of marketing and advertising strategies of Nestle" 6, no. 5 (2022): 6197–6202.

Kaminskyi, Andrii. "Investment risk management specifics in ESG investing: CEE stock markets examining." *Scientific Papers NaUKMA. Economics* 7, no. 1 (2022): 54–60. https://doi.org/10.18523/2519-4739.2022.7(1).54-60.

Kwilinski, Aleksy and Oleksii Lyulyov. "Unlocking sustainable value through digital transformation: An examination of ESG performance." *Information* (2023): 1–18.

Lakhchini, Wassima. "Artificial intelligence & machine learning in finance: A literature review." *Finance, Auditing, Management and Economics* 3, no. 1 (2022): 437. https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7454232.

Laval, Valerian. "The trade-off between planning objectives and planning success." *Studies in Business and Economics* 11, no. 3 (2016): 190–203. https://doi.org/10.1515/sbe-2016-0045.

Liu, Zhiyang, Ruoyu Zheng, Zhenyu Qiu, and Xiaodong Jiang. "Stakeholders and ESG disclosure strategies adoption: The role of goals compatibility and resources dependence." *Elementa* 10, no. 1 (2022): 1–12. https://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.2022.00044.

Natalucci, Fabio, Deepali Gautam, and Rohit Goel. "Sustainable finance in emerging markets: Evolution, challenges, and policy priorities." *IMF Working Papers* 2022, no. 182 (2022): 1. https://doi.org/10.5089/9798400218101.001.

Ozili, Peterson K. "Theories of sustainable finance." *Managing Global Transitions* 21, no. 1: (2023). https://doi.org/10.26493/1854-6935.21.5-22.

Pareek, Manoj. "Making ESG work: Examining the changing ESG regulations in India." *Research Trends in Commerce & Management* 2 (October 25, 2022). https://doi.org/10.25215/9395456299.

Seth, Ritika, Shubham Gupta, and Harshita Gupta. "ESG investing: A critical overview." *Hans Shodh Sudha* 2, no. 2 (2021): 69–80.

Vodenska, Irena, Risto Trajanov, Lou Chitkushev, and Dimitar Trajanov. "Challenges and opportunities in ESG investments." Lecture Notes of the Institute for Computer Sciences, Social-Informatics and Telecommunications Engineering, LNICST 450, November (2022): 168–179. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-17292-2_14.

# 9 Smart Computing for Green Sustainability

*Divya Sahu, Veena Grover, Manju Nandal, and Mahima Dogra*

## 9.1 INTRODUCTION

With the degradation of environment on the rise, the need to adopt sustainability has become the only solution to the alarming situation. Within this realm, the depletion of natural resources and the generation of detrimental gases have worsened the situation worldwide. A new generation of innovative smart computing is evolving, and the shift to green sustainability is inevitable. This means that aggressive efforts and technological advancements are to be made to make even mundane tasks eco-friendly. One of the recent developments in the IT industry is Smart Computing. It is an innovative set of integrated software, hardware, and network technology that offers a Real-time understanding of the real world within IT systems and advanced analytics to assist individuals in making more intelligent decisions regarding alternatives and actions that will optimize business processes and business financial results. The rapid growth in the tech world has been providing solutions to problems that were not solved before in an economical and better way. Smart Computing refers to the addition of computing value to appliances, phones, and public facilities, as well as their connection to a network or the internet. As a smart system, it seeks to monitor, analyse, and report in a quicker and more intelligent manner. It will be able to solve the critical problems that prior technologies were not able to assist with in term of green sustainability. To be able to adopt sustainable practices using smart computing, can be one of the revolutionizing solutions to cope with the hot concerns of climate change. Smart computing is an important multidisciplinary field in which advanced analytical methods and technologies are combined with traditional engineering methods to develop systems, applications, and novel services that meet societal needs. The origins of this new technology can be traced to the creation by technology companies of new, industry-specific products that combine software, technology, and communications to solve business problems. It adds new capabilities of real-time alertness and automated analysis to existing technologies. As a result, technology goes beyond proposing task solutions such as executing a sales order to detecting what is happening in the surrounding environment, analysing this new information for risks and opportunities, presenting options, and acting. In many non-traditional fields, intelligent technologies are producing, and are expected


DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-9

to continue producing, tremendous social and economic benefits. It is a prototype component of the "unique sense" computing architecture, which provides an alternative to the current computing architecture. The smart computing prototype is a lightweight, compact architecture designed to meet all societal requirements. The proposed solution is founded on a hybrid combination of cutting-edge technologies and methods from each stratum. In addition, it accomplishes low-cost and eco-friendly architecture to meet all levels of human needs. A fresh wave of technology Smart computing is developing. These new, industry-focused products that mix components of hardware, software, and communications to address specific business concerns are the forerunners of this new technology, according to tech suppliers. It offers new capabilities for automated analysis and real-time situational awareness to already existing technology.

As a result, technology now goes beyond simply suggesting ways to do tasks, like completing a sales order, and instead senses what is happening in the surrounding environment, analyses that information for risks and opportunities, presents options, and takes appropriate action. Networked wearable computing devices, wireline and wireless sensor networks, data processing, next-generation cellular networks, sensing systems, energy-efficient computing, and visualization are all basic elements of smart systems today. Huge societal and economic benefits are already being produced by these advanced technologies, and many newer ones are anticipated.

## 9.2 CONCEPT OF SMART COMPUTING AND GREEN SUSTAINABILITY

The "unique sense" computing architecture, which offers an alternative to the current computer architecture, includes the "smart computing prototype." Future generation needs are met in part by this computing, which gives the pervasive environment more support. The lightweight, compact architecture of this smart computing prototype was created to meet all this society's needs. The suggested approach is based on a hybrid fusion of state-of-the-art methods and technology from several tiers. The idea of "smart computing" is broad and always changing. It includes using new technologies to make systems that are smart and can change to new situations. The aim is to make computers smarter, more efficient, and better at meeting user requirements by mixing fields like artificial intelligence, data science, the Internet of Things (IoT), and cloud computing.

The idea of "green sustainability," also known as "environmental sustainability," is to protect the planet's natural resources and environment while also ensuring that present and future generations are sustaining. It means taking care of resources responsibly and encouraging environmentally friendly actions in various areas. It includes working to protect the environment, keep natural resources secure, and encourage environmentally friendly methods of doing things in areas like farming, transportation, energy production, and trash management. The goal is to protect the world's environment and maintain the balance of nature (Aksoy, Bilgen, and Baslo, 2013).

### 9.2.1 Definition of Smart Computing

"Smart Computing" represents a cutting-edge amalgamation of software, hardware, and network technologies designed to synergize seamlessly. It empowers IT systems with real-time insights from the external environment and sophisticated analytics, enabling decision-makers to optimize business operations and enhance financial performance. Comprising components like sensors, actuators, data storage, and intelligent algorithms collaborate to gather, process, and act upon data in a better way. Smart computing looks for applications across diverse domains, including industry, smart cities, healthcare, and transportation, helping tasks such as traffic management, enhanced waste disposal, and energy conservation within smart urban landscapes.

Smart computing, also called intelligent computing or cognitive computing, is the use of cutting-edge technologies like AI, data analytics, machine learning, and the IoT to create systems that can look at data, make decisions on their own, and adjust to new situations. Using real-time data analysis and smart algorithms, these systems try to enhance user experiences, speed up processes, and solve difficult problems. The area of smart computing is dynamic and changing rapidly. It is changing various parts of our lives. It tells how different technologies can work together to make smart systems that can change with their surroundings and meet the needs of their users. The term "smart computing" refers to the creation and application of advanced technologies such as the IoT, machine learning, AI, and data analytics to make systems that can analyse data, learn from it, and make better decisions to enhance user experiences, streamline processes, and resolve difficult issues (Mansouri and Babar, 2021).

#### 9.2.1.1 Machine Learning and AI

AI and machine learning are very important to smart computing because they let systems learn from data and change as conditions do. This is often used for personalized maintenance, finding strange things, and predicting what will happen.

#### 9.2.1.2 IoT

Data analytics tools are used to get useful information from smart computing data, and it is very important when it comes to smart computers like data analytics and IoT.

#### 9.2.1.3 Cloud Computing

Cloud computing provides the infrastructure needed to store and handle data in smart computing systems. It can manage huge amounts of data and computations and is flexible enough to do so.

#### 9.2.1.4 Challenges and Security

There are also problems with smart computing, such as concerns about data protection and privacy. Establishing that certain smart devices are safe and that data is protected is very important.

### 9.2.2 Definition of Green Sustainability

In green sustainability, we address the needs of the present despite making it more difficult for future generations to do the same. It includes attempts to protect the environment, make better use of resources, and keep our Earth healthy. Green sustainability is based on a few vital ideas like lowering carbon emissions, protecting natural resources, spreading clean energy, and helping biodiversity. Green sustainability can be used in many areas, including farming, making energy, transportation, and building cities. Sustainable methods are being worked on and used in all the given areas (Tukker et al., 2011). When it comes to natural problems like climate change and running out of resources, green sustainability is very important. It asks everyone on the planet to pledge to responsible and long-lasting actions in many areas to make sure the planet and its people have a stable and balanced future.

#### 9.2.2.1 Renewable Energy

A major component of green sustainability is using renewable energy sources like wind, sun, hydropower, etc. They cut down on greenhouse gas pollution and the need for fossil fuels.

#### 9.2.2.2 Circular Economy

By reusing, recycling, and transforming goods, the circular economy encourages the smart use of resources and the reduction of waste. This way of making and using things is sustainable.

#### 9.2.2.3 Biodiversity Conservation

Biodiversity is essential for a sustainable ecosystem. Efforts are made to protect and restore natural habitats, conserve endangered species, and reduce habitat destruction (Assessment, 2005).

#### 9.2.2.4 Corporate Sustainability

Many companies are adopting sustainability practices to reduce their environmental footprint. Corporate sustainability includes efforts to reduce waste, improve energy efficiency, and engage in socially responsible business practices.

## 9.3 COMPONENT OF SMART COMPUTING

The elements that describe how the information moves within technology and the operation of intelligent computing are as follows:

- Hardware sensors that gather data from the hardware and technological devices
- Processors for devices to process and learn from prior information
- Using the cloud to store the data
- Communicating languages like Python
- Communicating protocols like HTTPS

In smart computing, the smart OS makes better use of resources by utilizing 70% more hardware. Computation is sped up, made more effective, and wiser using Smart OS (Khushboo and Neelendra, 2020).

## 9.4 THE 5 A'S OF SMART COMPUTING

The "5 A's of Smart Computing" is not a widely recognized or standardized concept in the field of smart computing. However, it is possible that the term has been used in a specific context or by an organization to outline key principles or aspects of smart computing. The five essential components of smart computing, or the five A's of smart computing, are as follows: Awareness, Analysis, Alternative, Action, and Auditability. The 5 A's serve as the foundation for all smart computing functionality, and in accordance with them, analysing, reporting, and monitoring tasks are carried out. The most crucial of the five aspects of smart computing is awareness. The assertion argues that innovations in awareness will have the most revolutionary effects because when there is a lack of awareness, an analytical instrument will identify and store inaccurate data. An alternate set of incorrect actions results in incorrect decisions, which may cause a significant issue in the future. The 5 A's are explored in further detail in Table 9.1.

The train tracking system, for instance, pinpoints and navigates the exact location of the train. This tracking system discloses the free tracks for the trains. Trains

**TABLE 9.1**
**Depiction of Smart Computing 5 A's**

| S. No. | 5 A's | Description |
|---|---|---|
| **1** | **Awareness** | • Identification of equipment and instruments, use of sensors, GPS, and RFID (Akgul and Pahlavan, 2009).<br>• Customer identification (type of user, identity, location, status) (Sadiku et al., 2019).<br>• Identification of integrated communication technologies, such as 3G and 4G, among others (Bartels et al., 2009). |
| **2** | **Analysis** | • Servers that are user-friendly and malleable<br>• Storage device enabled by server visualization<br>• Stretchy processing growth<br>• Expanded storage capability |
| **3** | **Alternatives** | • Determine workflow and rule engines (Sahana, 2019).<br>• What decision should initiate the required actions? |
| **4** | **Action** | • Correct action occurs at the correct time<br>• On-time notification<br>• Type of process application (action will execute through integrated links to application) (Mcllvride, 2013) |
| **5** | **Auditability** | • Technology must capture, monitor, and analyse information<br>• What actions are taken (correct or incorrect)<br>• How to enhance analysis<br>• Identify better alternatives (Bartels, 2009; Mcllvride, 2013) |

must switch to the next track if any are on one track to avoid accidents. The system conveys incorrect information about the track and forecasts that there are no obstacles in the way if there is a lack of awareness, though. This incorrect information is forwarded to analytics, where data about the supposed blank track is kept, and, in response, the incorrect action is executed, which could result in a delay, a diversion, or even an accident. To prevent such issues, proper awareness and enhanced analytical techniques must be applied. The five pillars of smart computing must be properly tuned.

## 9.5 FEATURES OF SMART COMPUTING

Smart computing refers to the integration of various technologies and intelligent systems to enhance the performance, efficiency, and capabilities of computing systems. The following are some of the significant features of Smart Computing:

1. **Artificial Intelligence (AI) and Machine Learning**: Smart computing systems use AI and machine learning algorithms to analyse and process data, make predictions, and adapt to changing conditions.
2. **Automation:** Smart computing systems streamline repetitive tasks, reducing the need for human intervention, and boosting productivity.
3. **IoT Integration**: Smart computing sometimes involves forming connections and seamlessly integrating with IoT devices, allowing the retrieval of real-time data from sensors and other smart devices.
4. **Data Analytics**: Intelligent computing systems use advanced data analytics to extract valuable insights from extensive datasets. They demonstrate the Caliber to identify patterns, trends, and anomalies inside the data.
5. **Real-Time Processing**: At the time of data processing, it is vital for numerous intelligent computing applications, facilitating fast decision-making, and responses. This is particularly critical in applications like autonomous vehicles and industrial automation.
6. **Security and Privacy**: Intelligent computing systems utilize robust security protocols to safeguard data and privacy, especially when dealing with sensitive or personal information, ensuring freedom from plagiarism.
7. **Cloud Computing**: Smart computing depends on cloud computing as a fundamental component, contributing the capability to scale, and adjust resources and storage as required.
8. **Scalability**: Intelligent computing systems are devised for seamless expansion, allowing them to effectively handle increased workloads and data as needed.
9. **Energy Efficiency**: Many computing applications aim for energy efficiency, especially in places like smart cities, where power consumption is a major concern.
10. **Customization**: Adoptable to various use cases and sectors, smart computing systems can be customized, showcasing flexibility for a diverse array of applications.

These characteristics are not exhaustive, as intelligent computing is an ever-changing field that evolves alongside technological advancements. The attributes and functionalities of intelligent computing systems can vary a lot depending on their intended purpose and the technology they use.

## 9.6 HOW SMART COMPUTING HELP IN GREEN SUSTAINABILITY?

Smart computing plays a significant role in advancing green sustainability by leveraging technology to optimize resource utilization, minimize waste production, and improve overall operational efficiency. Through the implementation of advanced monitoring and automation techniques, smart computing systems drive energy-efficient practices across various sectors, including buildings and industrial environments, leading to major reductions in energy consumption and emissions. Smart grids play a pivotal role in distributing electricity by seamlessly integrating renewable energy sources, thereby reducing dependency on fossil fuels. Precision agriculture utilizes sensors and data analytics to decrease water and chemical usage, thereby promoting the adoption of sustainable farming practices. Intelligent supply chain management streamlines logistics and transportation processes, resulting in decreased energy consumption and a smaller environmental footprint. These strategies not only mitigate carbon emissions but also foster conservation, waste reduction, and consumer awareness, all of which are integral components of achieving green sustainability goals. Smart computing can contribute to green sustainability in many ways:

1. **Smart Grids**: Smart grids utilize smart computer technology to effectively regulate and distribute electricity, resulting in enhanced energy efficiency, reduced energy wastage, and decreased dependence on non-renewable energy sources. They enhance the integration of renewable energy sources with greater efficiency.
2. **Smart Buildings**: Smart building management systems employ sensors and automation to regulate lighting, heating, and cooling, adapting them according to occupancy and external circumstances, leading to reduced energy usage.
3. **Transport Efficiency**: Smart computing has the capability to enhance transportation networks, decrease traffic congestion, and facilitate the effective routing of cars, resulting in fuel efficiency and less emissions.
4. **Waste Reduction**: Smart computer systems have the capability to monitor and oversee garbage disposal, thus facilitating recycling efforts and reducing the quantity of waste that is collected in landfills.
5. **Precision Agriculture**: Smart farming uses sensors, data analysis, and automation to improve irrigation, fertilizer application, and crop supervision, thereby reducing water and chemical usage.
6. **Green Supply Chain Management**: Utilizing smart computing enables firms to streamline their supply chains, resulting in decreased energy and resource usage, as well as mitigating the environmental consequences of transportation and logistics.
7. **Carbon Footprint Reduction**: Through the optimization of procedures and the reduction of energy usage, intelligent computing can help firms

in diminishing their carbon emissions and achieving their sustainability objectives.

8. **Optimized Urban Planning**: Smart city efforts employ computational techniques and data analysis to optimize urban design, mitigate traffic congestion, and enhance public transit, hence leading to reduced energy consumption and pollution.
9. **Circular Economy**: Smart computing can help in the monitoring and controlling of product lifecycles, hence encouraging the practice of reusing and recycling, and ultimately minimizing the environmental effects associated with manufacture and disposal.
10. **Conservation and Biodiversity**: Smart computing can aid in the surveillance of wildlife, safeguarding habitats, and supporting conservation initiatives, so contributing to the preservation of biodiversity.

Smart computing can have a substantial influence on sustainability initiatives by utilizing data analysis, automation, and interconnection. It enables the optimal utilization of resources, minimized waste, and a diminished environmental impact, so promoting a more eco-friendly and sustainable future.

## 9.7 SMART COMPUTING USES IN CURRENT ERA (PRE-COVID AND POST-COVID)

### 9.7.1 Smart Computing in Pre-COVID Era

Prior to the COVID-19 pandemic, smart computing has already been making substantial progress in other sectors, fundamentally transforming our technology interactions and daily routines. An important use case was in the field of intelligent residences. The popularity of home automation systems was growing as they allowed users to remotely control lighting, heating, and security through mobile applications. These systems are coupled with voice assistants, offering a smooth and convenient method of interacting with technology in the home. Basically, the concept of comfort and convenience in homes arose at the beginning of the COVID-19 era; there was notable growth in the market for connecting appliances and intelligent thermostats.

Furthermore, the concept of smart cities created interest in other cities. Communities and planners from cities utilized intelligent computers to optimize urban infrastructure, providing greater energy efficiency, reduced trash production, and improved traffic control. Cities improved the quality of life for their people by utilizing statistical analysis and sensors to make sensible choices. The primary aim of these efforts was to create urban environments that are simultaneously more sustainable and accessible. Major problems took place in the industrial environment because of the enactment of industrial automation. In the fields of industry and manufacturing, computer technology was concurrently lowering expenses and enhancing production efficiency. The introduction of automated maintenance systems, automation, and robotics in manufacturing facilities and factories led to increased output and reduced downtime. The context of along with boosting the financial results of organizations, this led to more secure and more efficient operations. Smart computing has gained growing importance in the field of health care as it has supported the advancement of common medical equipment, telemedicine, and remote monitoring of patients. By facilitating medical consultations and permitting remote tracking of patients' health conditions, these advances have allowed healthcare professionals to improve patient care and realize financial benefits.

Before the COVID pandemic, there was a remarkable change in the way healthcare services were provided and received. Before COVID-19, intelligent computing was generally becoming more and more common in a variety of settings, including homes, cities, businesses, and healthcare systems. It paved the way for the rapid adoption of these technologies during and after the pandemic, as the skills and talents developed in these fields were essential in dealing with the difficulties and requirements brought about by the COVID-19 crisis, such as working from home, remote medical consultations, and touchless services.

### 9.7.2 Smart Computing in Post-COVID Era

Smart computing has become a powerful and influential influence in our lives, work, and interaction with technology, especially in the time after COVID-19. The epidemic expedited the assimilation of intelligent technologies, and subsequently, these advancements have been further ingrained in our everyday existence. The world of remote work and collaboration has been significantly influenced by smart computing, resulting in notable and long-lasting effects. Due to an increasing embrace of flexible work arrangements, both enterprises and individuals are depending on intelligent computing solutions to enable remote work. Video conferencing systems, project management tools, and virtual collaboration software are essential for maintaining productivity and connectivity, allowing teams to smoothly work together from various places. The domain of telehealth and remote healthcare services has undergone a significant metamorphosis. Telemedicine, remote patient monitoring, and wearable health gadgets have become integral parts of healthcare delivery. In the aftermath of the COVID-19 pandemic, there is a sustained growth in telehealth services, which allow people to get medical treatment and consultations conveniently and safely from their own homes.

Smart classrooms and online learning platforms have become increasingly prominent in the field of education. These resources are essential for providing high-quality education in traditional classroom settings, mixed learning models, or totally remote learning environments. Intelligent computing is used by adaptive learning systems to personalize learning and improve student outcomes. Both contactless services and the e-commerce industry are still growing. The online shopping experience is enhanced using intelligent computer technology. These include last-leg delivery systems, optimized logistics management, and recommendation algorithms. Customers are used to the convenience and security that contactless services provide. The significance of predictive modelling and data analytics has significantly increased following the COVID-19 pandemic. Companies and organizations rely on these technologies to anticipate customer behaviour, make data-driven choices, and adapt to rapidly changing market conditions. Therefore, intelligent computing is important for maintaining.

Agility as well as competitiveness. In an era described by increased dependency on intelligent computing, an equivalent need exists for robust cybersecurity defences. Following the COVID-19 pandemic, cybersecurity has become increasingly important to protect systems, data, and privacy in an increasingly digitalized and networked world. Intelligent computing also has a substantial impact on tackling environmental concerns. Automation and robotics are transforming various industries by increasing efficiency and lowering reliance on labour from humans. Smart computing has become an essential component of our daily life in the aftermath of the COVID-19 pandemic. It allows us to adjust to new obstacles, enhance productivity, and encourage creativity. This is not just a reaction to a crisis but rather a profound transformation that will have enduring consequences for our jobs, education, and lifestyles.

## 9.8 SMART COMPUTING HELP IN DIFFERENT SECTORS

Smart computing has extensive applications in diverse areas, offering significant advantages to numerous companies through the utilization of new technology to enhance efficiency, decision-making, and user experiences. Below are a few illustrations of how smart computing may assist in various industries:

1. **Healthcare:** Smart computing can aid in patient diagnosis, treatment planning, and healthcare management. It facilitates the use of predictive analytics to forecast disease outbreaks and develop individualized treatment programmes. Wearable technology and telemedicine are examples of smart computing innovations that improve patient monitoring and distant healthcare delivery.
2. **Transportation:** In the transportation industry, smart computing may improve traffic control, which will lessen traffic and increase safety. It makes it easier to create intelligent traffic signals, self-driving cars, and best-practice route planning, which improves the sustainability and effectiveness of transportation networks.
3. **Manufacturing:** Smart computing is a game-changing strategy that uses data analytics, artificial intelligence (AI), and the IoT to improve many elements of the production process (Lee, 2013).
4. **Energy:** Intelligent power grids benefit immensely from the improvements in energy effectiveness and management made possible by intelligent computation, which results in a more profitable and environmentally efficient energy distribution.
5. **Agriculture:** Precision agriculture is a method that uses modern computational techniques to increase resource efficiency, handle irrigation, and oversee the healthy development of crops. The gathering of data with the utilization of the IoT devices and unmanned aircraft (drones) serves to improve agricultural efficiency as well as decision-making.
6. **Smart Cities:** The improvement of public facilities, transportation, waste management, and usage of energy can be helped by the incorporation of smart computing through urban planning (Giffinger, 2007).

7. **Finance:** Smart computing is applied across numerous fields within the financial sector, including trading using algorithms, identifying fraud, risk evaluation, and the development of customer support apps.
8. **Retail:** Smart computing supports the achievement of supply chain efficiency, efficient inventory management, and customized recommendations within the retail sector (Verhoef, Kannan, and Inman, 2015).
9. **Education:** Smart computing is of the utmost significance in the development of education as it enables the setting up of virtual classrooms, the inclusion of adaptive e-learning systems, and the offer of personalized content suggestions. By allowing educators to customize their lessons to the specific needs of every student, technology supports a learning environment that can be both more effective and customized.
10. **Environmental Monitoring:** Intelligent computation is of the utmost significance in the areas of changing the climate analysis, forecasting the weather, water and air quality monitoring, and the control of diverse environmental variables. It furnishes environmental preservation initiatives with crucial data.

## 9.9 IMPORTANCE OF SMART COMPUTING

The importance of smart computing today cannot be exaggerated as it has the potential to drastically convert many aspects of our lives, like fostering innovation or creativity and tackling intricate problems. Here are a few decisive factors that value the importance of smart computing:

1. **Efficiency and Productivity:** Smart computing systems have the capability to convert processes, data analysis, and give judgements, therefore providing the possibility to significantly increase the production and efficiency in different industries, such as logistics, agriculture, and manufacturing (Xu et al. 2018).
2. **Resource Conservation:** In realm like energy and water management, smart computing system give to resource conservation by the monitoring of consumption, identification of inefficiencies, and facilitating growth in the resource allocation.
3. **Environmental Sustainability:** By Smart computing gives the idea to the preservation of a sustainable ecosystem though decrease the energy consumption, optimizing transportation processes, and promoting the environmentally practices over the industries. This cause to a minimize in carbon footprint and foster more responsible and ecologically sensitive resource usage.
4. **Healthcare Advancements:** In the context of the healthcare sector, smart computing offered the expedited and precise diagnosis, growing treatment planning, and uplift the quality of patient care. It also gives the medical research trials and advances healthcare accessibility by telemedicine.
5. **Transportation and Urban Planning:** The smart transportation solutions increase the public transit, reduce the traffic congestion, and optimize urban planning, resulting in minimum energy consumption and pollutants while time saving also.

6. **Personalization:** Smart computing is employed to produce the tailored experiences in area like education, e-commerce, marketing, and ultimately increasing user satisfaction and engagement.
7. **Safety and Security:** By using of the technologies like facial recognition, surveillance systems, and fraud detection, it has the capability to enhance safety and security, particularly critical in protecting the country's security and obtaining the overall welfare of the citizens.
8. **Agricultural Efficiency:** In the agriculture field, the smart computing enables the crop management, irrigation practices, and resource utilization that led to increased agricultural yields and reduced environmental impact.
9. **Education Transformation:** The incorporation of computer technology is radically changes in the education system through the provision of virtual classrooms, personalized materials, and adaptive learning systems. This transformation will lead the effectiveness and interactivity of the learning process.
10. **Innovation and Competitiveness:** Companies following the smart computing enabled their competitiveness through demonstrating growing agility, innovation, and responsiveness to changing market conditions and client demands.
11. **IoT:** Smart computing is firmly connected to the IoT, making a connection between each or all objects and devices with the internet. This connectivity processes the gathering of crucial data and enables process automation.
12. **Health and Well-being:** Smart computing applications in health care possess the vital role to increase the patient monitoring, improve medication compliance, and the treatment of chronic diseases, and finally leading to better health outcomes.

The significance of smart computing is in its capacity to use the potential of data, artificial intelligence, and networking to generate systems that are more effective, environmentally friendly, and user-centric. The ongoing progress of technology is expected to further amplify the impact of intelligent computing, fundamentally influencing our future lifestyles and professional endeavours.

## 9.10 SMART COMPUTING TECHNOLOGIES AND THEIR APPLICATIONS

Smart computing technologies refer to a diverse set of tools and methods that utilize data analytics, artificial intelligence (AI), the IoT, and other advanced approaches to provide intelligent, data-based solutions. These technologies are utilized in several fields. Below are many essential smart computing technologies and their respective applications:

1. **Artificial Intelligence (AI):** Artificial intelligence (AI) is used in various applications, such as natural language processing (NLP), picture and speech recognition, recommendation systems, and chatbots. Within the healthcare

field, it is employed for the purposes of disease diagnosis and the development of treatment plans.

2. **Machine Learning:** Machine learning is utilized in the fields of predictive maintenance, customer churn prediction, fraud detection, and autonomous cars.
3. **Data Analytics:** Data analytics tools are employed for the purpose of business information, market research, and performance optimization. They assist in evaluating risk and doing stock market analysis in the field of finance.
4. **IoT:** The IoT facilitates the connection of devices and sensors to gather data for the purpose of enhancing the functionality of smart homes, smart cities, and industrial applications. It oversees and regulates a range of systems, encompassing energy use, and transportation circulation.
5. **Big Data Technologies:** Big data technologies facilitate the processing and analysis of substantial amounts of data, so enabling data-driven decision-making across diverse sectors, ranging from health care to retail.
6. **Cloud Computing:** Cloud computing offers flexible and readily available resources for storing data, doing computations, and hosting applications. It is essential in multiple fields, including as business, research, and IoT.
7. **Blockchain:** Blockchain provides the confidentiality and transparency of data in financial transactions and supply chain management. It is utilized in guaranteeing trustworthiness and genuineness.
8. **Edge Computing:** It includes data processing like sensors or devices, which minimize the time and improve the ability to make decisions. It is very important in the field of IOT, industrial setting, and driverless cars.
9. **Robotic Process Automation (RPA):** It converts recurring processes in different works like health care, banking, customer service, and reduce manual errors.
10. **Augmented Reality (AR) and Virtual Reality (VR):** AR and VR technologies have been used in the process of education, gaming, training, automobile sector, and simulation.
11. **Cognitive Computing:** Cognitive computing systems address the problem and give possible answers to the inquiries. We can use them in health care, customer services, and different research.
12. **Smart Sensors:** Smart sensors play a vital role in today's era, like IoT, gathering data, monitoring, automation, manufacturing, and control over the different sectors in industry.
13. **Smart Grids:** With the extension of smart homes and smart metering, smart grids are used in very sophisticated communication and analytics to optimization of low latency power distribution, transmission in networks, minimum loss energy, and distribution of electricity.
14. **NLP:** It is used in voice assistants, virtual assistants, text summarization controlling social media, and content generation.
15. **Autonomous Systems:** Autonomous systems usage in the artificial intelligence, transportation sensor, surveillance, and delivery.

These smart technologies and apps are playing an important role in innovation and creativity, and they have capacity to transformation and optimize operations. They represent a rapidly growing field with various opportunities for study and advancement.

## 9.11 IS SMART COMPUTING A BOON OR BANE?

Smart computing has both favourable and unfavourable aspects, and its impact is formed by how it is utilized and controlled. That is why we can say without any doubt that it has various benefits in our daily lives. The inclusion of technologies in our livelihood improves productivity and amenities by automated tasks, streamlining processes, and real-time information across different industries. The healthcare industry has a different impact, which has been witnessed in telemedicine and the monitoring of patients' tools for medical treatment. Education sectors help to enhance the adoption of smart classrooms, online learning, and offering personalized educational experiences. In addition, it improves sustainability by optimizing energy consumption and eco-friendly practices. However, significant challenges persist. The huge and extensive collection and analysis of personal data may bring privacy concern and data security issues in the internet resolution. The imminent challenges in job displacement because of automation technique and the widening gap in digital skills are hitting the issues that require awareness in every field. Thus, we are moving ahead with the concern about the footprint associated with the production and disposal of smart devices. The impacts of smart computing technologies, whether positive or negative, depend on the individuals and their ability to think by promoting their advantages and drawbacks through development and their consciousness about the technology.

## 9.12 CONCLUSION AND FUTURE DIRECTION

The chapter gives a comprehensive and in-depth explanation of the growing new technology and transformative field. It consists of core technology, applications, and significant impact of computing systems across different industries. The previous section of the chapter has delved into the intrinsic reality of the new age technologies and data engineering in today's world. Smart computing includes a variety of cutting-edge technologies like artificial intelligence, the IoT, machine learning, and big data analytics that show a relevant shift in managing information and conclusions. The system has the potential to transform industries, streamline processes, and enrich user experiences within the current data-driven landscape. The applications of these technologies expand across different sectors like banking, health care, transportation, and agriculture, in which each industry benefits from improved efficiencies and valuable insights.

Integrating smart computing into green sustainability proposals has the potential to drive groundbreaking advancements in our endeavour for a more sustainable and ecological future. Smart computing may significantly contribute to minimize the environmental effect and advancing resource conservation through the adoption of new technologies like the IoT and data analytics. In the presence of a smart computing system, we can efficiently process and analyse real-time data to promote sustainability. It will lead to holistic approaches to answer the environmental challenges and improve resource efficiency. Smart computing plays an important role in receiving the transition to a more sustainable and awareness about environmental society at large by improving energy efficiency, optimizing transportation systems, refining waste management, and advocating for eco-friendly behaviours. The applications of smart computing technologies spread out the various industry that involves planning, smart grids, energy production, and farming as well.

The combination of smart computing technologies with sustainability goals not only contributes to relieving the adverse effects of climate change but also provides the well-being of both current and future generations. Smart computing plays a vital role in minimizing the carbon impact and ensuring the habitability of the planet as environmental concerns become more distinct. As intelligent computing continues to boost and incorporate, it is important to recognize its potential to enhance productivity, improve environmental responsibility, and incite creativity. However, it also recurred challenges related to the privacy of data, security, and ethical considerations that require decisions. Eventually, smart computing will keep an eminent position in technological advancement, forming the present and bearing the potential to influence the future. The field provides various opportunities for study, operation, and the formation of solutions that may address complex issues, enhancing the intelligence, efficiency, and connectivity of society. This chapter gives a basic understanding of smart computing and promotes further exploration into the dynamic and ever-evolving subject.

In the future, green sustainability and smart computing will link to the inclusion of state-of-the-art technology to provide efficient and environmentally beneficial solutions. Here are important advancements and patterns at the junction of eco-friendly sustainability and intelligent computing:

1. **Edge Computing for Energy Efficiency**: To minimize the demand for large-scale data transmission and centralized processing of the data, edge computing will be improved, and be employed in smart computing to tackle data near its source. This may be decreasing the consumption of the energy that will be associated with long-distance data transportation while concurrently enhancing speed.
2. **Renewable Energy Integration:** Data centres and computer infrastructure are gradually growing and adopting renewable energy sources, such as wind and solar power. The transition to renewable energy diminishes the environmental impact of computing activities.
3. **Energy-Efficient Hardware and Architectures:** The objective of the main emphasis will be depended on the creation and advancement of energy-conserving technology, such as enhanced structures and processors with power consumption. This encircles the progress in both traditional computer components and emerging domains such as neuromorphic computing.
4. **AI for Sustainable Decision-Making:** The impactful application of Artificial Intelligence (AI) will optimize resource distribution and facilitate in

sustainable decision-making. Machine learning algorithms may be analysing intricate data sets to identify the patterns and make strategies for curtails the energy consumption and mitigating environmental effect.

5. **Circular Economy Principles:** There will be an inclination in the operation of circular economical concerns in the lifespan management and design of computing operating system. This may entail reducing the electronic waste, encouraging component reuse, and designing goods.
6. **Blockchain for Sustainable Supply Chains:** Blockchain technology may secure transparency and traceability in supply chains, assuring adherence to eco-friendly practices throughout the entire lifecycle of a product.
7. **Regulatory Initiatives and Standards:** Future developments in smart computing and environmentally friendly sustainability will be greatly influenced by governments and international organizations. Establishing and enforcing rules and guidelines will encourage companies to use environmentally friendly procedures.

Building a technologically advanced future that minimizes environmental damage and promotes long-term ecological sustainability requires the convergence of green sustainability and smart computing. For meaningful change to be driven, innovators in technology, corporations, and policy makers must work together.

## REFERENCES

Akgul, Ferit Ozan and Kaveh Pahlavan. "Location awareness for everyday smart computing." In *2009 International Conference on Telecommunications*, pp. 2–7. IEEE, 2009.

Aksoy, M., S. Bilgen, and M. Baslo. "Thoughts and ideas on ecological sustainability and the reflections on architecture." *International Journal for Housing Science & Its Applications* 37, no. 3 (2013): 151–160.

Assessment, Millennium Ecosystem. *Ecosystems and human well-being*. Vol. 5. Washington, DC: Island Press, 2005.

Bartels, Andrew H., E. Daley, A. Parker, B. Evelson, and C. Muteba. "Smart computing drives the new era of IT growth." *Forrester Inc* (2009): 23–33.

Giffinger, Rudolf, Christian Fertner, Hans Kramar, Robert Kalasek, Natasa Pichler-Milanovic, and Evert J. Meijers. "*Smart cities. Ranking of European medium-sized cities. Final Report.*" (2007).

Khushboo, R. and B. Neelendra. "An intelligent approach for improving the effectiveness of smart computing." *International Journal of Computer Applications* 175, no. 28 (2020): 14–21. DOI: 10.5120/ijca2020920807.

Lee, Jay, Edzel Lapira, Behrad Bagheri, and Hung-an Kao. "Recent advances and trends in predictive manufacturing systems in big data environment." *Manufacturing Letters* 1, no. 1 (2013): 38–41.

Mansouri, Yaser, and M. Ali Babar. "A review of edge computing: Features and resource virtualization." *Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing* 150 (2021): 155–183.

Mcllvride, Bob. "*Smart computing in real-time*," January (2013), Blog.

Sadiku, Matthew NO, Yu Zhou, and Sarhan M. Musa. "Smart computing." *IJERAT* 5, no. 7 (2019): 26–29.

Sahana, S. "Smart computing – An overview." *CSI Communications*, 42, (2019): 12–13, ISSN 0970-647X.

Tukker, Arnold, R. Alexandra Goldbohm, Arjan De Koning, Marieke Verheijden, René Kleijn, Oliver Wolf, Ignacio Pérez-Domínguez, and Jose M. Rueda-Cantuche. "Environmental impacts of changes to healthier diets in Europe." *Ecological Economics* 70, no. 10 (2011): 1776–1788.

Verhoef, Peter C., Pallassana K. Kannan, and J. Jeffrey Inman. "From multi-channel retailing to omni-channel retailing: Introduction to the special issue on multi-channel retailing." *Journal of Retailing* 91, no. 2 (2015): 174–181.

Xu, Hansong, Wei Yu, David Griffith, and Nada Golmie. "A survey on industrial Internet of Things: A cyber-physical systems perspective." *IEEE Access* 6 (2018): 78238–78259.

## ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| **AI** | Artificial Intelligence |
| **AR** | Augmented Reality |
| **COVID-19** | COronaVIrus Disease of 2019. |
| **GPS** | Global Positioning System |
| HTTPS | Hyper Text Transfer Protocol Secure |
| **IoT** | Internet of Things |
| **IT** | Information Technology |
| **NLP** | Natural Language Processing |
| **RFID** | Radio Frequency Identification |
| **RPA** | Robotic Process Automation |
| **VR** | Virtual Reality |
| **3G** | 3rd Generation |
| **4G** | 4th Generation |

# 10 Sustainable Manufacturing for Industry 4.0

## *Navigating the Path to Environmental Responsibility*

*Deepa Gupta, Parth Mukul Gupta, and Mukul Gupta*

## 10.1 INTRODUCTION

There are big changes in the production sector because of Industry 4.0. These changes affect both how things are made and how they are used. These changes are caused by some of the newest technologies, such as AI, big data, the Internet of Things (IoT), and robots. This new development in the business world opens up unmatched chances to make things more efficient, productive, and competitive. Our modern dilemma is learning to adapt to the ever-changing technology landscape brought forth by more complex innovations (Lee et al., 2015). In this era of rapidly developing technologies, we see the widespread use of AI, IoT, 3D printing, nanotechnology, blockchain, etc. (Lee et al., 2014). According to Rüßmann et al. (2015), introducing new technology has often sparked revolutions in the past, causing significant changes in our social and economic systems. According to Gorecky et al. (2014), the notion of Industry 4.0 came up due to technological breakthroughs, ever-changing markets, globalisation, and the need for a competitive edge. Due to its status as a revolutionary change, Industry 4.0 has attracted the attention of academics and businesspeople worldwide. The phrase "Industry 4.0" was first used in 2011 at the Hanover Messe trade exhibition in Germany to characterise the continuous digital revolution in producing value chains worldwide (Hofmann & Rüsch, 2017). According to Germany Trade and Invest, "A paradigm shift made possible by technological advances which constitute a reversal of conventional production process logic" would describe Industry 4.0. Simply put, machines could get instructions directly from the items themselves rather than just processing them. "Industry 4.0 includes business processes in industry that envisage organisation of global production networks on the basis of new information and communication technologies and Internet technologies, with the help of

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-10

which interaction of the production objects is conducted," explained Klaus Schwab in his article "The Fourth Industrial Revolution." According to Loshkareva et al. (2015), Industry 4.0 is "a groundbreaking approach to organising industrial production that eliminates boundaries between physical objects and transforms them into a vast complex system of interconnected and dependent elements." This approach is based on the widespread digitisation and automation of industry production and distribution processes. Industry 4.0, sometimes referred to as it, is built on the idea of fully automated manufacturing that can communicate with key stakeholders without human intervention. The evolution of Industry 4.0 is depicted in Figure 10.1.

Equally important to a thorough explanation of what Industry 4.0 is a discussion of its historical development. The term "Industry 4.0" implies that this is the fourth industrial revolution, after three previous revolutions that occurred due to significant changes in production methods. Presented here is a concise synopsis of the four major industrial revolutions.

The first industrial revolution occurred in 1784 with the introduction of mechanisation and mechanical power generation (Freeman & Soete, 2003). The shift from manual labour to powered industrial processes began with the invention of power and the use of water and steam to mechanise production (Brynjolfsson & McAfee, 2014). The promised improvement in living standards accompanying the shift from manual to machine employment persisted for decades (Landes, 2003). The transition from hand-made goods to machine-made factories persisted into the 19th century, even though the steam engine's discovery in the late 17th century catalysed the first

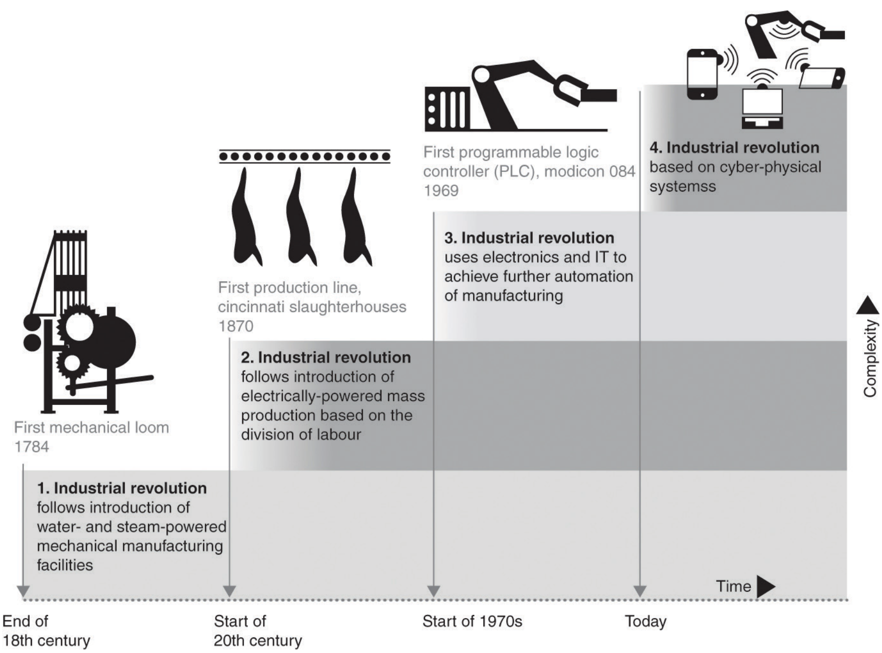



**FIGURE 10.1** Evolution of industry 4.0. (Adopted from Kagermann et al., 2013.)

revolution. Urbanisation and the rise of new technologies were two outcomes of this revolution, which altered the social fabric. According to Klingenberg and Antunes (2017), Western countries became global powerhouses due to the development of power, which paved the door for transportation throughout the world and improved external commerce.

In the early 20th century, the second industrial revolution was sparked by the development of electricity and the notion of production lines in the late 19th century. As a result of the second revolution, assembly line slaughterhouses were introduced in 1870, among other things (Yin et al., 2018). The substitution of electricity for steam, made possible by the first dynamo invented by E. Siemens in 1867, was a fundamental component of the second industrial revolution. Electric lights, hydro-electric power plants, power lines for transmitting electricity, and so forth emerged after this. The most notable achievements of this revolution were mass manufacturing driven by electricity and using conveyors to manufacture vehicles and other things. The demand for improved communication technology increased with the progress of industrialisation. This revolution includes innovations such as the telegraph, wireless radio communication, and undersea transcontinental telegraphic cables. Later in the 19th century, western nations achieved a new degree of growth thanks to improved worker efficiency and its related repercussions (Klingenberg & Antunes, 2017). Western nations became global superpowers because their social and economic progress outpaced the rest. It wasn't until the latter half of the 19th century that the second industrial revolution—a kind of forced modernisation—reached the nations of the second wave (Xu et al., 2018).

The advent of the third industrial revolution was heralded by the incorporation of electronics and computer technology into manufacturing facilities in the late 1950s (Sommer, 2015). During this time, manufacturers saw a dramatic change in the way their industries worked as digital and automation technologies supplanted analogue and mechanical ones (Yin et al., 2018). It all started in 1969 when the electronics industry introduced the first programmable logic control system, which is commonly called a "Digital Revolution" (Kagermann et al., 2013). In the latter half of the 20th century, completely automated machines started supplanting operators due to technical advancements in electronic devices like the transistor and integrated circuit chips (Rifkin, 2016). Computer numerical controls (CNCs) and industrial robots were two products of these developments that altered the production process. Software solutions like enterprise resource planning (ERP) tools for inventory tracking and planning emerged during the third industrial revolution, and globalisation allowed wealthy nations to outsource production and assembly to countries with lower labour costs (Deloitte, 2015). As a result of logistics becoming more standardised all across the world, the idea of global supply chain management emerged. We cannot pinpoint a precise duration for the third industrial revolution since it is continuing in certain regions of the globe.

Optimising computerisation and adding completely new disruptive technologies acquired during the third revolution gave rise to the phrase "Industry 4.0," which is also known as the fourth industrial revolution (Drath & Horch, 2014). In reality, the first formal announcement of Industry 4.0 was made during the 2011 Hannover trade exhibition with the intention of bolstering Germany's competitive edge in the manufacturing sector. This concept was subsequently included in Germany's "High-Tech Strategy 2020" by the country's governing authorities (Kagermann et al., 2013). The goal of the relatively new "Industry 4.0" movement is to combine mass production technologies that are both adaptable and personalised with automation in the manufacturing process. Smart factories, made possible by the IoT and cyber-physical systems (CPS), are the goal of Industry 4.0, an all-encompassing manufacturing strategy focusing on digital technology (Lee et al., 2015). Access to real-time data and CPS' capacity to communicate, evaluate, and direct intelligent activities of different industrial processes make machines smarter (Hellinger & Seeger, 2011). Increases in manufacturing efficiency and productivity are possible because smart machines can dynamically monitor, identify, and forecast problems. Even more impressively, CPS allow for remote monitoring and managing industrial activities. Logistics, capacity planning, and production scheduling are a few other areas that may benefit from Industry 4.0.

A relatively new industrial revolution, known as Industry 4.0, is now taking place in the manufacturing sector. Through the integration of the IoT and CPS, this continuous revolution aims to improve the manufacturing process, products, resources, maintenance, and recycling. The rapid development of information technology, electric and electronic technology, and modern manufacturing technology has transformed product manufacture from digital to intelligent process. The modern age has seen the rise of CPS-based virtual reality technologies. Intelligent manufacturing has developed in response to the specific difficulties of modern production methods. A lot of mechanisation and automation goes into the items made by manufacturers. The four generations of the industrial revolution are shown in Figure 10.2.

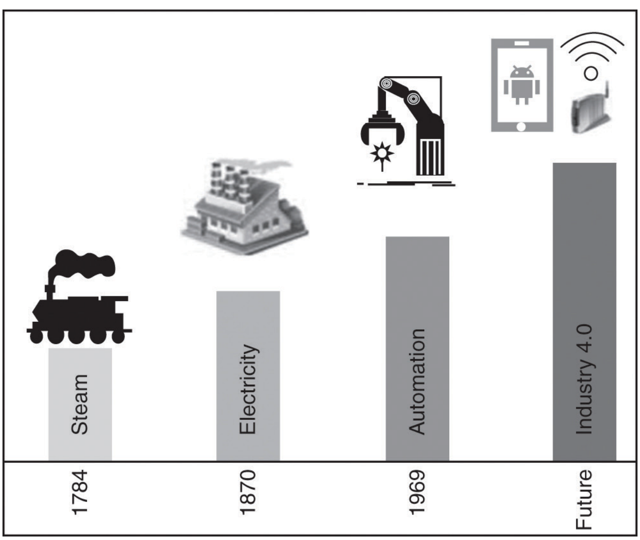



**FIGURE 10.2** Four generations of the industrial revolution.

Water and steam powered the machinery that made the goods. Electrical and digitally automated production has emerged as a consequence of the succeeding revolutions in manufacturing (the second and third revolutions, respectively). The fourth industrial revolution, shown in Figure 10.2, is known as Industry 4.0. This is the next generation of technology that will allow companies to manage every step of a product's lifespan. When it comes to taking manufacturing to the next level, nothing beats Industry 4.0, which is a mix of digital technology, cyber-systems, and the big data approach. An increase in production and efficiency, followed by a larger scale of automation and optimisation, is what Industry 4.0 aims to achieve. Integrating digitalisation and real-time orientation of different parts of the production system is the basic foundation of the ongoing fourth industrial revolution.

## 10.2 REVIEW OF THE SOURCES

Businesses want to grow while having less effect on the earth, so sustainable manufacturing has become more important. As Industry 4.0 grows, it brings both problems and possibilities for the business world that will last. It does this by combining advanced technologies with data-driven processes.

As part of Industry 4.0, Lu and Zhang (2020) did a deep look into how to make output more sustainable. The writers broke down Industry 4.0's main ideas and technologies and thought about how they could help make production eco-friendlier.

Liu, Liu, Hu, and Wu (2021) did a long study on how to make production more sustainable in the age of Industry 4.0. Green tools, the cycle economy, and making better use of resources were some of the key ideas that came out of their work. Also, the study showed what the pros and cons might be of using eco-friendly production methods in an Industry 4.0 setting.

Li and Wang (2020) did a full study to learn more about how to make production more sustainable in the context of Industry 4.0. They then looked to the future. The study showed that smart workplaces need to be built with sustainability in mind when planned and run. It also showed that everyone needs to work together to make production more environmentally friendly.

It took a lot of work from Parlikad, McFarlane, and McFarlane (2018) to determine how Industry 4.0 and environmentally friendly production are connected. Their research was mostly about how digital innovations like AI and the IoT can make supply lines and companies better for the environment.

Liao (2020) found several issues, chances, and strategies that are important for making manufacturing last in the era of Industry 4.0. The author talked about how important eco-design, data analytics, and product lifecycle management are for smart workplaces that want to be more environmentally friendly.

Agarwal, Gupta, and Gupta (2023) talked about how reliable technology changes are affecting the power business and how that means workers need to be very skilled. The authors stressed how important it is to keep training, learning, and using what you've learned in real life for the best field success. They suggested using effective processes, strategies, and review methods to show that training had a positive effect based on what trainees learned and how it was used in the real world.

Wang, Wang, Hu, and Wang (2020) looked into how sustainable production is going right now within the context of Industry 4.0. Their study talked about how digital technologies like additive production and robots could help save resources and protect the environment.

Wang and Xu (2019) looked into the problems and chances that come with making things sustainably in the age of Industry 4.0. Their study looked into how advanced manufacturing technologies, data analytics, and working together among partners can help reach goals for sustainable manufacturing.

Gupta, Gupta, and Rani (2022) did a historical study that focused on how factory workers were trained, which gave future managers useful information. Their research was mostly about a well-known company in the Indian market that manufactures goods.

Sarkis, Zhu, and Lai (2021) looked at environmental duty in the context of the Fourth Industrial Revolution. After reading everything that had already been written, they came up with a study plan to learn more about how the technologies and practices of Industry 4.0 affect the environment.

Thoben, Wiesner, and Wuest (2017) updated their review of smart workplace solutions. It showed how automation, sharing data, and going digital have come a long way. It talked about both the good things that these tools do for the world and the bad things that can happen when they are used.

Sugandha and Deepa (2018) read works that talked about things that can be done to help people in India's power business learn new skills. The goal was to give a structured look at how groups that work to improve power industry skills do their jobs.

Hofmann and Rüsch (2017) looked into how Industry 4.0 changes the way travel works. The study found that technologies like IoT, big data analytics, and self-driving systems could help make transportation more sustainable and more efficient.

In 2019, Zawadzki and Perna looked in depth at how the IoT can be used in Industry 4.0. The writers talked about how the IoT technologies help make it easier to gather, examine, and make choices in real-time, which helps manufacturing methods that are better for the environment.

Gupta, Srivastava, and Mittal (2022) looked at emotional intelligence from the point of view of older works and newer ideas. This was done so they could find ways to use emotional intelligence to make money.

In 2019, the UN Industrial Development Organisation laid out the links between Industry 4.0 and long-term growth. The main point of the note was to showcase how Industry 4.0 technologies could help the business world become more long-lasting and fairer for all in the future.

Ghasemi and Fathollahi-Fard (2021) talked about how to make businesses more eco-friendly, when Industry 4.0 was popular. The research looked at how tools part of Industry 4.0 could benefit people, the business, and the environment. Additionally, it highlighted areas where more research and growth should be carried out in the eco-friendly business.

## 10.3 WHAT IS INDUSTRY 4.0?

"Industry 4.0" refers to the technical advancements in CPS during the embedded systems era. Industry 4.0 is the next stage of manufacturing's digital transformation. digital instructions to the real world, like 3-D printing and advanced robotics."

The term "Industry 4.0" was coined by the European Parliament to describe a series of revolutionary changes in production processes, including product design, production, operation, and service. The designation 4.0 indicates that this is the world's fourth industrial revolution, after three previous ones that led to significant increases in productivity and altered people's lives on a global scale.

Industry 4.0 is described by the German Federal Ministry of Education and Research (2016): Industry 4.0 integrates cutting-edge information and communication technologies with traditional industrial practices. This shift is being propelled by the ever-increasing digitalisation of both society and the economy. Intelligent, digitally networked systems will provide the technical groundwork for industrial processes that can manage themselves.

The creation of intelligent goods and manufacturing procedures is the central emphasis of "Industry 4.0," according to Brettel et al. (2014). According to Drath and Horch (2014), "the application of the generic concept of cyber-physical systems (CPS)" is what Industry 4.0 is typically seen as. According to Deloitte (2015), Industry 4.0 facilitates individualised, adaptable production by integrating production systems horizontally (from suppliers to customers) and vertically (from the shop floor to ERP level) via the use of real-time data interchange. The idea of "smart manufacturing" or "smart factories" is born out of the potential for such production systems to integrate storage systems, smart equipment, and manufacturing facilities. Despite the buzz about Industry 4.0, many business owners are finding it challenging to put into action owing to the absence of a well-defined strategy for doing so. However, with Industry 4.0, manufacturing costs may be reduced and productivity increased without sacrificing product quality. "The Internet of Things (IoT) and cyber-physical systems may facilitate the integration of business and manufacturing with the firm's suppliers and consumers via Industry 4.0 (Ardanza et al., 2019). Decentralised control and connection made possible by the Internet of Things and cyber-physical systems allow for the sophisticated sharing of real-time information for the purpose of identifying, locating, tracking, monitoring, and optimising any manufacturing process (Bagheri et al. 2015). Industry 4.0 relies heavily on cyber-physical systems." Utilising internet technology, these systems connect the industry's digital and physical parts. Incorporating software and communication capabilities, these systems provide intelligent control systems that may be linked in a network with others of their kind. An Internet Protocol (IP) address is used to uniquely identify sensors, controllers, and actuators that are part of CPS. These systems also make use of sophisticated mechatronics and adaptronics. Smart logistics, smart manufacturing, and other smart applications may be built with the help of these CPS (Bag et al., 2018). Organisations should use the enabling technologies that makeup Industry 4.0 in order to undergo a full transition. A breakdown of the elements and advantages of the Industry 4.0 revolution follows.

The impact of Industry 4.0 on production can be understood better by looking at the following important factors:

### 10.3.1 Integration and Connection

Mixing machines, tools, and systems is how Industry 4.0 makes the most of connections. As IoT devices grow, it becomes easier for parts of the production process to share data. More awareness, tracking in real-time, and better choices are the results.

### 10.3.2 Cyber-Physical Systems (CPS)

These are the building blocks of Industry 4.0. They combine physical parts (like machines, sensors, and motors) with digital parts (like software and data analytics) to create smart, self-driving systems. CPS lets machines and systems talk to each other, work together, and make decisions on their own, which leads to processes that can optimise themselves and set themselves up.

### 10.3.3 A Lot of Data and Analysis

The Industry 4.0 framework creates a lot of data through sensors, machines, and systems. By using big data analytics, it is possible to gather, store, and analyse this data in order to draw useful conclusions. Manufacturers can use these insights to improve processes, make them more efficient, predict when repair will be needed, and make data-based decisions.

### 10.3.4 Advanced Automation and Robotics

Industry 4.0 uses advanced automation and robotics to make the ways that things are made better. Smart sensors, AI algorithms, and machine learning make it possible for robots to do complicated jobs quickly, accurately, and easily. Collaborative robots, or cobots, work well with people, which increases safety and productivity.

### 10.3.5 Additive Fabrication (3D Printing)

Additive manufacturing, which most people just call "3D printing," is becoming an important part of Industry 4.0. Adding material layers one at a time makes it easier to make complex and unique parts. Additive manufacturing has benefits such as quick testing, production on demand, less waste, and personalisation that doesn't cost much money.

### 10.3.6 Augmented Reality (AR) and Virtual Reality (VR)

Within Industry 4.0, AR and VR technologies are mostly useful for training, maintenance, and modelling. AR and VR systems offer realistic experiences that help workers picture how to do things, get real-time information, and do difficult jobs with ease.

The changes that Industry 4.0 has brought to the industry are huge:

- More productivity and efficiency
- Better control of quality
- More customisation and flexibility
- Improvements to the supply chain
- Changes in the Workforce

Overall, Industry 4.0 changes the way things are made by combining new technologies that make production better and more efficient and by opening up new ways to grow and be competitive.

## 10.4 CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRY 4.0

### 10.4.1 Horizontal and Vertical Integration

Horizontal integration over the whole network, vertical integration inside individual nodes, and end-to-end integration throughout a product's complete lifecycle are the three main tenets of Industry 4.0 (Bagheri et al., 2015). An organisation's value-added modules are digitalised and "smart cross-linked" across the product's life cycle and between product life cycles to establish horizontal integration. Engineering that spans the whole product lifecycle is known as end-to-end engineering. The term "product life cycle management" refers to the process of intelligently connecting and digitising all aspects of a product, from sourcing raw materials to final disposal. To "smartly cross-link and digitalise value creation modules from manufacturing points through manufacturing cells, lines, and factories within the different collection and different levels" is to engage in vertical integration, as stated by Bahrin et al. (2016). Sales and marketing, as well as technological development, are some of the other tasks that it integrates.

### 10.4.2 Demand and Marketing

Consumer behaviour may be better understood, and decision-making models can be developed using integrated data. Analysing the demand has three aims: forecasting, measuring, and testing. In addition to being critical for preparing for future sales and inventory needs, forecasting helps businesses comprehend the outcomes of profit from marketing masterplans. Therefore, the company's decision-making system cannot function without the demand system. When attempting to predict future demand, a descriptive model is the tool of choice.

The second objective of demand analysis is measurement. The goal of the calculations or measurements will determine the demand model that is most appropriate. For instance, understanding a customer's utility is crucial for analysts to assess consumer welfare and risk considerations. Based on customer demand and behaviour, an analyst was also interested in learning about the customer's thoughts and inventory. The structural model, which is rich with data on customer preferences and transparent about the customer's data sets, trusts, and choices, is used if these are the intended outcomes. The minimal form model is the one to employ if you want to quantify the causal impact.

The third objective of demand analysis is testing. The testing phase entails contrasting two or more data-generation theories in order to choose the most appropriate theory for the demand analysis. Both the model for estimating the casual impacts of absorbing tiny forms and the model for testing demand-side effects employ the same characteristics (Brettel et al., 2014). This allows us to distinguish the influence of testing.

### 10.4.3 Digital Supply Chain and Production

When Industry 4.0 is implemented, it will primarily affect the industrial supply chain. Because of the increased visibility throughout the whole product lifecycle, the collaboration among suppliers, manufacturers, and consumers has never been more important. The digitisation and automation of operations are the backbone of supply chain management. In order to identify potential risks associated with new technology, it is important to learn how Industry 4.0 will affect the supply chain.

Industry efficiency, reliability, and production are all boosted by the IoT's sharp and intelligent machines, superior predictive analytics, and human-machine partnerships. The manufacturing system's remote operations are made much easier with its special sensing/actuating capabilities of data and information, which it promptly communicates to smart devices. With the help of smart sensors and actuators, humans and robots can analyse, process, and exchange data. Machine maintenance is another potential use case for sensor-based applications; they may monitor inventory levels and identify signs of equipment wear and tear. As a result, data collection, analysis, and organisation may all benefit from IoT technology (Brynjolfsson et al., 2014)

### 10.4.4 Digital Products and Services

Modern advancements in microchips, sensor technologies, and semantic technology have altered consumer goods everywhere. These technologies make the integration of intelligence, sensing, and communication capabilities into commonplace objects possible. A "smart product" is the name given to this kind of item. Things that make a product smart include the ability to understand their environment, take the initiative, and organise themselves. Computation, interaction, and communication with their surroundings, as well as data storage, are all within their capabilities. Not only do they remember the phases of the procedure that they have already completed, but they also know what steps are ahead of them. Both the processing processes that need to be performed on unfinished items and the future operations for maintenance are included in these phases. Services that are simple to use, user-friendly, and innovative are known as "smart services," and they are made possible by smart technology.

The three main components of any smart device are the physical pieces, the smart components (like sensors), and the communication components (such as ports and antennae). In contrast to more conventional items, smart ones already possess intelligence and smarts. Information technology (IT) is fundamentally ingrained into physical products, but smart products employ a new mix of technologies. Global sensing technologies like GPS, local optical sensing technologies like bar codes and QR codes, and short-range sensing technologies like radio frequency identification (RFID) are just a few examples of smart goods and technology.

### 10.4.5 Digital Customer Experience

People from all walks of life are embracing the meteoric rise of smart technologies like smartphones, tablets, and wearables, which were previously only utilised by the youth of society. This is because consumers now want to make full use of these products. Using simple data collected by sensors—like the number of consumers who have visited the shop or their behavioural patterns—retailers are able to increase sales. Retailers must comprehend the needs of their customers and the actions they take. Enjoyable gadgets and quick, engaging communication may strengthen the emotional bond between consumers and merchants. Therefore, consumers and businesses alike may benefit from smart technology's ability to improve customer experiences (Cho et al., 2017).

The corporate culture over the last few decades has been radically altered by globalisation. With the elimination of geographical barriers, organisations now have a larger market to pursue, although one with more intense competition. As a result, both new and improved smart devices are introduced to the market. Adding new features, reducing costs, and eliminating errors may enhance the whole customer experience, which in turn improves the appraisal of current items.

Smart retail technology may enhance the customer experience by providing better and more personalised services. Concerns about client adoption and psychological responses arise when dealing with services owned by technology. Smart customer experience immediately improves satisfaction and reduces risk associated with smart retail technology. Increases in consumer happiness, interest, and desire to buy are associated with higher levels of customer satisfaction (Conner et al., 2014).

## 10.5 DESIGN PRINCIPLES

The five guiding concepts of Industry 4.0 design include virtualisation, decentralisation, interoperability, service orientation, and modularity (Figure 10.3). What follows is an analysis of each of the principles.

### 10.5.1 Interoperability

What this means is that machines and equipment may continue to perform the same duties throughout production, even after they have been swapped out. In other words, it's the capacity of two systems to communicate and share information. Through interoperability, software components, business processes, and application outcomes may be shared throughout the production system.

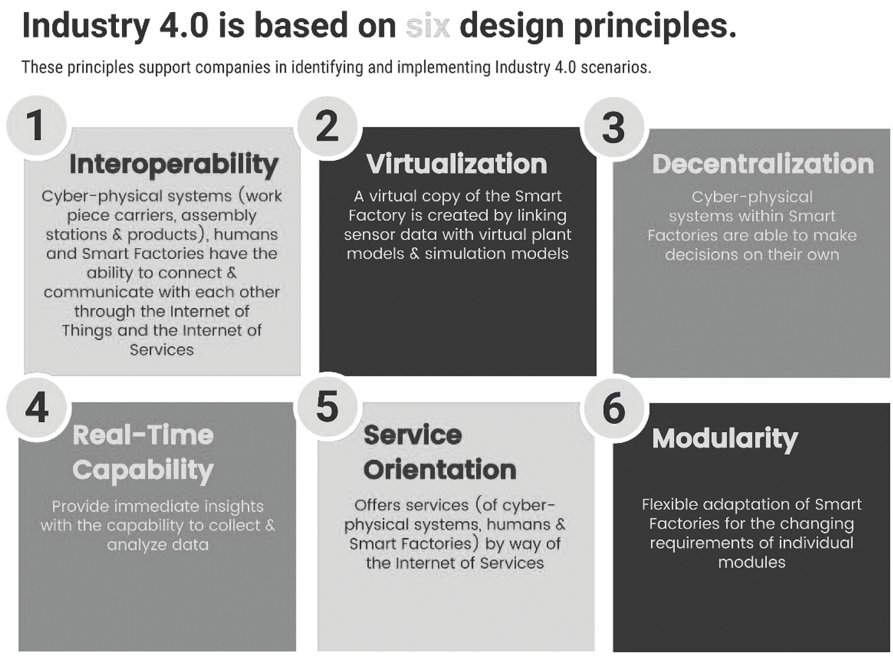



**FIGURE 10.3** Six design principles of industry 4.0.

Here are the three stages that make up the framework of interoperability: (3) technological, (4) semantic, and (5) operational interoperability. The cyber-physical system and Industry 4.0 are shown by their operational interoperability in terms of their overall structure, quality, languages, and linkages. Methodologies, prototypes, and standards may be located by systematically examining their compatibility. The term "technical interoperability" describes the joining of various software, IT systems, and development platforms. Data interchange across different types of individuals at different levels of the organisation is guaranteed by semantic interoperability, which also removes harmful application packages from the system. These four tiers of operation allow Industry 4.0 and CPS to become more productive while reducing costs (Lu, 2017).

### 10.5.2 Virtualisation

The process of making a digital replica of data in real time is known as virtualisation. The purpose of virtualisation is to facilitate the linking of computers and the real-time tracking of processes. The data from the sensors is linked to the models that are used. With the use of virtualisation, production system faults may be more quickly communicated to workers, allowing for more timely safety precautions to be implemented (Deloitte, 2015). The CPS in a smart factory models the real world digitally, records the steps taken in the real world, and ultimately makes all of the decisions independently.

Virtual engineering objects (VEOs) and virtual engineering processes (VEPs) are subsets of CPS. By establishing industry-wide networks that include their equipment, manufacturing sites, and storage systems, CPS bridges the gap between the digital and physical worlds. Virtual reality objects (VROs) are representations of real-world objects that may learn from their experiences and impart that information to others at large. Each important aspect of an engineering item may have its ideas and expertise stored in VEO. In order to improve the execution of activities, VEO may store data that is used for decision-making. The product's dependability, serviceability, and maintainability are all positively impacted by it. Knowledge of the many kinds of resources needed for production, as well as the specific steps needed to complete each step, is what VEP stands for. VEP is responsible for deciding the order of certain production processes. Additionally, it aids in the selection of production resources that can cheaply and competitively "convert" a design model into a completed product.

Virtual simulation of products and processes is the key component of CPS for Industry 4.0. By simulating and modelling production processes and items, VEO/VEP provides all the essential data for process planning. By integrating product lifecycle management, industrial automation, and semantic technologies, VEO/VEP is able to handle self-organising production and control planning.

### 10.5.3 Decentralisation

The limit of parts, machines, and workers to settle on decisions freely, rather than relying upon a concentrated PC choice unit, is known as decentralisation. Decentralisation is an optimal procedure for making exceptionally configurable merchandise. With regard to overseeing confounded conditions and customised items, decentralised frameworks succeed. It alters the current arrangement of bringing together creation control while dealing with intricacy. Decentralisation permits machines, items, and other parts of a creation framework to pursue decisions freely of a more significant level control segment. A solitary component ought to be fit for handling information, making sure decisions, and completing them to do this. The information kept in the creation control unit ought to be open to all components for decision-making. Because it does not depend on the higher control area for navigation, the decentralisation procedure gives smaller dynamic cycles. Since there is a limited number of parts to consider, going with a decision requires less calculation.

### 10.5.4 Real-Time Capability

Due to the proliferation of online resources, massive amounts of data are created and collected every day. Consequently, this huge data cannot be processed or analysed using conventional technologies. The continuously increasing database is readily controlled using big data. Another way of putting it is that "big data" is the massive database that even the most perfect software programme couldn't manage, store, analyse, or access. This technology sorts through data, identifies what's important and what isn't, and then conveys that information effectively so that businesses may carry out their operations. Even data collected in different formats may be gathered and processed using this technology to provide a comprehensive view of the situation. The increased real-time capabilities of Industry 4.0 are a direct result of big data technology. Data from suppliers can alter decision-making processes and increase value for the business when combined with big data about machines, equipment, goods, and consumers gleaned from the manufacturing system through social media or the end of sales.

### 10.5.5 Service-Orientation

In the late 1990s, the IoT was born with the introduction of RFID and sensors to commonplace items. After a while, it became clear that sensors were linking actual objects to the internet; this phenomenon, known as the IoT, began to gain traction. Concurrently, a consumer IoT was being formed via the digitisation of consumer necessities such as houses, cars, health care, and exercise equipment. The ever-increasing demands of consumers and their high expectations of the digital realm drove this transition. Because of this, the real world in which we now exist is fast merging with the virtual one, and networks link not only people but also locations and inanimate things. This is why people's perspectives on commonplace things are always evolving, as these products become more adept at making use of the internet. For instance, consumers may now control their home's lighting, TV, AC, and more from anywhere using their smartphones.

"Everyday objects and devices that are collected together in the physical environment which are embedded with programmable sensors and actuators, and can connect with the Internet wirelessly" is the best way to describe the consumer IoT. These intelligent devices communicate not only with one another but also with people. Smart devices are able to communicate with one another and with people over the internet by transmitting and receiving data that is arranged in a database. With the help of IoT, a vast network of smart items may be created. In contrast to the traditional internet's goal of connecting people and exchanging information, the IoT broadens the connection between smart devices and humans.

### 10.5.6 Modularity

The capacity of modular systems to adapt to needs by re-creating or improving upon individual modules in more practical ways is what we mean when we talk about modularity. Because of its modular design, the product may be easily adjusted to meet changing production demands. Manufacturing sequences, including product design, production planning, production process, and production engineering may be modelled and linked to allow interchangeability. When it comes to smart manufacturing, the Internet of Everything (IoE) is formed by connecting all the machines, sensors, actuators, people, and devices through the IoT and the Internet of People (IoP). In this contact, wireless communication technologies are crucial. With the help of the IoE, linked devices and people may exchange data and work together to accomplish tasks. Typically, when people think of the IoE, three kinds of partnerships come to mind: cooperation between humans, between humans and machines, and between machines themselves. Building modular machines that can link to people, devices, and sensors is something that many people are hoping to see happen. Because of this modularisation, smart factories can respond to changes in consumer demand and market conditions (Hermann et al., 2016).

A reconfigurable manufacturing system is another idea that falls under the umbrella of modularity. Whenever there is a shift in demand or a change in the market, this system may adjust accordingly. Six capabilities—modularity, integrability, customisation, convertibility, scalability, and diagnoseability—form the basis of the system. Nevertheless, a standard reconfigurable manufacturing system does not have to accomplish all six of these features.

## 10.6 COMPONENTS OF INDUSTRY 4.0

Industry 4.0 is all the rage among manufacturers and industrialists because they believe it will solve the problems with internal communications and upgrade production and manufacturing to a smart factory level. Distinguishing the key components of Industry 4.0 is essential for enabling this change and enjoying its future advantages. Following this introductory section is a set of subsections designed to help you get a feel for the nine primary parts.

### 10.6.1 Big Data and Analytics

In recent years, big data analytics has emerged as a robust and trustworthy method for addressing issues inside the value chain. The term "big data analytics" refers to the practice of analysing massive amounts of data in order to draw conclusions that might improve a company's marketing, operations, and consumers' overall experience (Seele, 2017). By addressing problems at the organisational level, tracking progress towards innovation and productivity goals, and using these big data concepts, industries may speed up their competitive edge (Hermann et al., 2016).

*An IoT idea* that is integral to Industry 4.0 and has many similarities with the Industrial Internet of Things (IIoT), the notion of CPS, is known as the IIoT. With the help of the IoT, everyday items like mobile phones, sensors, and actuators may connect with one another and with people and other machines to detect, report, and solve problems of any kind (Kagermann et al., 2013). Computing and analytics are at the heart of the IIoT, a technological revolution taking place in the cloud. By incorporating such technology, things may operate and resolve issues autonomously in real time with little involvement from humans (Rahman & Rahmani, 2018).

### 10.6.2 Utilising the Power of the Cloud

When it comes to Industry 4.0, the cloud is second to none. Virtual storage and processing capabilities are made available to many users via the various IT resources that make up what is known as the cloud. IoT and big data analytics rely on cloud computing, which Rahman et al. (2018) highlighted as the foundation for these technologies. Additionally, client-based server systems and resource management may be automated, integrated, and made easier with cloud computing. According to Haug et al. (2016), some well-known cloud systems include BlueCloud, Microsoft OneDrive, and Google Drive.

### 10.6.3 Autonomous Industrial Robots

In the modern industrial sector, robots are finding widespread use for the resolution of complicated problems that humans just cannot handle. However, in order to do jobs at workstations, autonomous robots develop a human-robot interface. According to Geissbauer et al. (2014), people may remotely manage these autonomous robots since they are provided with essential information by any operator or cloud-based control system. In order to make robots better at learning, checking, and optimising activities with the aid of cloud systems, new technologies have emerged that can handle delicate jobs (Bahrin et al., 2016).

Manufacturing using a three-dimensional model and successive layers of material to create an item is known as 3D printing or additive manufacturing (Rüßmann et al., 2015). Prototyping and little group manufacturing are two of the most common purposes of this innovation, which takes into consideration the evasion of overproduction and the minimisation of inventory (Conner et al., 2014). Regardless of the way that 3D printing has not yet accomplished its most extreme potential, it offers the specialised foundation for Industry 4.0 to fabricate individualised merchandise (Frazier, 2014).

Weyer et al. (2016) make sense of the fact that recreation programming goes about as a computerised twin of the actual universe of hardware, empowering virtual testing, and interaction enhancement for worked-on quality. Organisations have, as of late, begun to vigorously involve 3D reproduction programming for items and the manufacturing process arranging in their plants. With the assistance of these computerised advances, shop floor executive's frameworks might be set up or changed to make them more proficient. As indicated by Berttel et al. (2014), reproduction permits clients to calibrate complex frameworks by changing individual boundaries and giving solid assessments of framework results. Along these lines, reproduction might be utilised as a tool for key arranging that includes gathering information continuously and directing powerful examinations.

Increased reality (AR) is a sort of intuitive innovation that superimposes a client's genuine actual climate onto a PC-created model of that climate. This innovation takes into account the control and investigation of factories to be done from a distance, as well as human-machine cooperation (Fraga-Lamas et al., 2018). Longo et al. (2017) noted that service and support systems based on augmented reality provide virtual training for learning how to communicate with machines. Even though these systems and technologies are still in their early stages, there is great promise for their widespread use in the near future. For example, augmented reality could improve decision-making and aid in the development of efficient work procedures by providing real-time information on factory operations (Masoni et al., 2017).

Many businesses are wary of storing sensitive information online due to a lack of faith in current cyber systems. Still depending on isolated and insecure production management systems, they are at a disadvantage due to the hackability of cyber-systems and the subsequent abuse of crucial data (Kobara, 2016). Industry 4.0's enhanced connectivity and communication capabilities should be able to safeguard production lines and industrial systems against terrorist attacks (Cho & Woo, 2017). Information privacy, availability, and integrity are all enhanced by cybersecurity measures (Roy et al., 2016). Cybersecurity is a big issue, and that's why Industry 4.0 is all about defensive systems and preventative solutions.

Industry 4.0 necessitates the tight coupling of original equipment manufacturers (OEMs), suppliers, and customers, as well as the connection of shop floor activities to business operations, necessitating both horizontal and vertical IT integration (Deloitte, 2015). "Vertical integration of IT systems at different hierarchical levels, from actuators and sensors to corporate planning, and horizontal integration of IT systems used in different stages of manufacturing and business planning to exchange energy, materials, and information to provide end-to-end solutions are both described by Wang et al. (2018). Companies in the Industry 4.0 may dynamically exchange product and production" data with different partners thanks to this kind of connection, which simplifies difficult jobs.

## 10.7 WHY THE INDUSTRY NEEDS TO BE ENVIRONMENTALLY FRIENDLY IN THE AGE OF INDUSTRY 4.0

As more and more people around the world use Industry 4.0 and its cutting-edge technology, it is becoming more and more important to focus on production methods that are good for the environment. When environmental, social, and economic concerns are taken into account during production, this is called "sustainable manufacturing." There are many strong reasons why this is important in this age of Industry 4.0, such as their responsibility to the environment; the technologies used in Industry 4.0 could make output much less harmful to the environment. If makers use sustainable methods, they can lower their carbon impact, save resources, and cut down on pollution. Some of these things are using less energy, reducing trash, and reusing. Sustainable manufacturing practices can help keep ecosystems healthy and fight climate change. They can also make the world better and healthier. One of the most important parts of sustainable manufacturing is using resources in a smart way. Real-time data tracking and analytics provided by Industry 4.0 technologies help manufacturing companies get the most out of their goods, reduce waste, and streamline their processes. Sustainable production aims to help businesses save money, use resources more wisely, and become more competitive over time. They do this by using fewer raw materials and as little power as possible in the creation process. With Industry 4.0, businesses can use a plan called "circular economy plus." Within a circular economy, things are recovered, used again, and fixed up. Another popular way of doing things is "take-make-dispose," which means to use things and resources for as long as possible. Using the circular economy's ideas, businesses can make their products last longer, use fewer new resources, and create less waste. In today's society, people want more and more business practices that are both responsible and good for the environment. Consumers, investors, and government officials expect companies to put social and environmental problems at the top of their list of

**TABLE 10.1**
**Potential of Industry 4.0 Technologies for Sustainable Production**

| Technology | Potential for Sustainable Production |
|---|---|
| Internet of Things (IoT) | Optimising resource utilisation, reducing energy consumption, enabling predictive maintenance |
| Big Data Analytics | Data-driven decision-making, optimising energy usage, streamlining processes |
| Artificial Intelligence | Optimising energy usage, reducing emissions, improving resource allocation |
| Robotics and Automation | Reducing material waste, improving energy efficiency, enhancing productivity |
| Additive Manufacturing | Minimising material waste, reducing energy consumption, enabling customisation |
| Augmented Reality (AR) | Enhancing worker training, reducing errors, minimising material waste |
| Virtual Reality (VR) | Simulating processes, reducing the need for physical prototypes, optimising operations |

priorities. Adopting sustainable production methods could help a company's image, bring in more environmentally conscious customers, and help build relationships with other important groups. In order to deal with the problems that come with sustainability, governments all over the world are putting in place stricter rules and standards for the environment. It is very important for makers to keep up with the constantly changing rules and regulations so they don't get fined, sued, or have their business hurt. Businesses can stay in line with environmental rules by using sustainable manufacturing methods. This lowers their legal risk and builds a strong relationship with regulatory officials. Table 10.1 depicts the potential of Industry 4.0 technologies for sustainable production.

## 10.8 BENEFITS OF INDUSTRY 4.0

Improved value generation and optimised decision-making are both made possible by an end-to-end transparent production process (Kagermann et al., 2013). Industry 4.0 can only be put into action if choices on industrial strategy, research and development, and operations all collaborate and support one another. We shall go into the possibilities of Industry 4.0 in the parts that follow.

Efficient mass manufacturing processes developed during earlier industrial revolutions were ill-equipped to meet the unique needs of each consumer. Concepts such as delayed product customisation and flexible manufacturing systems attempted to solve this problem, but they were unable to manage changes in production or delivery at the last minute. Utilising a smart factory as part of Industry 4.0 allows companies to make a profit regardless of production volume, even if it's only one batch (European Commission, 2013).

### 10.8.1 Enhanced Adaptability and Flexibility

In today's ever-changing market, industries must be nimble enough to respond to last-minute adjustments in production lines, resilient enough to weather supplier failures and interruptions, and profitable overall (Bag et al., 2018). Due to the lack of networking technologies that enable the dynamic movement of information, these difficulties were often difficult to solve. At the core of Industry 4.0 are CPS, which allow for agile supply chains and agile production to quickly enhance output by addressing short-term shortages (Ardanza et al., 2019). Conversely, being able to proactively respond to changes in the market and changes beyond the intended scope of activities both need flexibility. Industry 4.0's reconfigurable manufacturing systems allow for easy system and process modification and change (Bahrin et al., 2016).

### 10.8.2 Efficient Use of Resources and Energy

The earth is in the midst of a resource crisis due to rising resource utilisation and a growing human population; innovative circular business models are urgently needed. Climate change and other severe environmental crises are caused by the overconsumption of energy and raw resources. In order to maximise the manufacturing process in terms of resource utilisation, energy consumption, and decreased emissions, CPS enable monitoring of the whole value chain. To put it simply, conventional machines can be upgraded to smart machines, which are more intelligent and can constantly exchange real-time data in order to improve task coordination, optimise production lines, and make better use of available resources (Wang et al., 2016).

### 10.8.3 An Improved Work-Life Balance

By using smart factories and smart support systems, companies may circumvent skilled workforce shortages and make manual labour obsolete (Wang et al., 2016). This is good for the current staff since it frees them up from mundane, repetitive activities so they can concentrate on more creative, value-added work (Weyer et al., 2016). Due to digitalisation's facilitation of decentralisation and increased organisational flexibility, workers are now better able to maintain a healthy work-life balance by balancing their personal and professional lives. Companies that have developed efficient CPS run the danger of having a smaller need for human workers, but they also have a better chance of attracting and retaining top talent. A highly competitive economy with high wages will be the outcome of this.

### 10.8.4 Scientific Findings and Technological Progress

Companies will prioritise cybersecurity and technical education for their staff as they adopt Industry 4.0 technology (Weyer et al., 2016). Despite the advent of the fourth industrial revolution, many areas of study, such as internet-enabled product connectivity, real-time control technologies, business partner connectivity, smart manufacturing processes, and three-dimensional printing, are in their early stages

(Xu et al., 2018). The onus for the physical security of the companies' data and the liabilities in the event of a breach will remain on manufacturers to guarantee adequate cybersecurity measures are in place (Kobara, 2016). In essence, businesses will promote cutting-edge research and technology in order to create backup plans and responses to any cyber-attacks. Consequently, businesses have been heavily involved in R&D and innovation as part of Industry 4.0 to learn about and adapt to emerging technology.

## 10.9 CHALLENGES INVOLVED IN EXECUTING INDUSTRY 4.0 FRAMEWORK

Industry 4.0 offers many benefits, but there are still certain obstacles to overcome before it can be fully implemented. Here are a few of the challenges that come with adopting the Industry 4.0 framework:

- **Data Security**: Data theft is rampant in the modern day because of the internet's role in fostering greater connectivity among businesses. There is still a need to safeguard sensitive industrial items and the data associated with them from cybercriminals since they employ a set communications protocol.
- **Capital Investment:** Problems with funding are a major obstacle for the majority of the new tech-based businesses that are producing smart goods. A substantial quantity of cash is needed to carry out all the primary components of Industry 4.0. The financial risks associated with developing new technologies will rise much more as a result of this.
- **Privacy in Data-Sharing**: When businesses share information, an outside party may review their plans. Whoever generates the data should have full access to it, and that should be obvious from the get-go. Personal contracts should be in place in the event that general legal protections are inadequate for some businesses. However, it might be costly for individual enterprises to have a large number of contracts.
- **Unemployment:** There will be a severe shortage of jobs for regular people when the industrial sector continues to expand at a rapid pace thanks to the widespread use of sophisticated computers and other technological advancements.

## 10.10 CONCLUSION

By reviewing the pivotal moments in history that set the preceding revolutions in motion, this introductory chapter provides a concise overview of Industry 4.0's development. Using the methods by which the industries underwent change, this article compares and contrasts the four revolutions, highlighting their respective breakthroughs and essential distinctions. Industry 4.0 is defined and explained using literature as a guide. Additionally, the advantages of Industry 4.0 and its essential components are highlighted. Despite the fact that "Industry 4.0" has been a popular term in academia and business for almost a decade, the concept is still in its early stages of implementation, and many industries are ill-prepared to embrace it. Because of this, studies focusing on models for implementation frameworks and more in-depth studies of enabling technologies are urgently needed.

## REFERENCES


Agarwal, S., Gupta, D., & Gupta, M. (2023). "Impact of training method on trainees learning and implementation on the job – A study with special reference to power sector." *AIP Conference Proceedings* 2427, 020020. https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0100893.

Ardanza, A., Moreno, A., Segura, Á., de la Cruz, M., & Aguinaga, D. (2019). "Sustainable and flexible industrial human machine interfaces to support adaptable applications in the Industry 4.0 paradigm." *International Journal of Production Research*, 57(12), 1–15.

Bag, S., Telukdarie, A., Pretorius, J. H. C., & Gupta, S. (2021). "Industry 4.0 and supply chain sustainability: Framework and future research directions." *Benchmarking: An International Journal. Advance Online Publication*, 28, 1410–1450. https://doi.org/10.1108/BIJ-03-2018-0056.

Bagheri, B., Yang, S., Kao, H. A., & Lee, J. (2015). "Cyber-physical systems architecture for self-aware machines in Industry 4.0 environment." *IFAC-PapersOnLine*, 48(3), 1622–1627.

Bahrin, M. A. K., Othman, M. F., Azli, N. H. N., & Talib, M. F. (2016). "Industry 4.0: A review on industrial automation and robotic." *Jurnal Teknologi*, 78(6–13), 137–143.

Baines, T., Benedettini, O., Howells, J., & Lightfoot, H. (2019). "Sustainable manufacturing: Trends, challenges, and opportunities." *Production Planning & Control*, 30(8), 644–656. https://doi.org/10.1080/09537287.2019.1564166.

Brettel, M., Friederichsen, N., Keller, M., & Rosenberg, M. (2014). "How virtualization, decentralization and network building change the manufacturing landscape: An industry 4.0 perspective." *International Journal of Mechanical, Industrial Science and Engineering*, 8(1), 37–44.

Brynjolfsson, E., & McAfee, A. (2014). *The Second Machine Age: Work, Progress, and Prosperity in a Time of Brilliant Technologies*. New York: WW Norton & Company.

Cho, H. S., & Woo, T. H. (2017). "Cyber security in nuclear industry – Analytic study from the terror incident in nuclear power plants (NPPs)." *Annals of Nuclear Energy*, 99, 47–53.

Conner, B. P., Manogharan, G. P., Martof, A. N., Rodomsky, L. M., Rodomsky, C. M., Jordan, D. C., & Limperos, J. W. (2014). "Making sense of 3-D printing: Creating a map of additive manufacturing products and services." *Additive Manufacturing*, 1, 64–76.

Deloitte, A. G. (2015). "Industry 4.0 challenges and solutions for the digital transformation and use of exponential technologies." *McKinsey Global Institute*, 13, 1–16.

Drath, R., & Horch, A. (2014). "Industrie 4.0: Hit or hype?" *IEEE Industrial Electronics Magazine*, 8(2), 56–58.

European Factories of the Future Research Association. (2013). *Factories of the future: Multi-annual roadmap for the contractual PPP under Horizon 2020.* Brussels, Belgium: Publications office of the European Union.

Fraga-Lamas, P., Fernández-Caramés, T. M., Blanco-Novoa, O., & Vilar-Montesinos, M. A. (2018). "A review on industrial augmented reality systems for the industry 4.0 shipyard." *IEEE Access*, 6, 13358–13375.

Frazier, W. E. (2014). "Metal additive manufacturing: A review." *Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance*, 23(6), 1917–1928.

Freeman, C., & Soete, L. L. G. (2003). *The Economics of Industrial Innovation*. United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press, pp. 354–355.

Geissbauer, R., Schrauf, S., & Koch, V. (2014). *Industry 4.0 – Opportunities and challenges of the industrial internet assessment*. PricewaterhouseCoopers. Retrieved from www.pwc.nl/en/assets/documents/pwc-industrie-4–0.pdf.

Ghasemi, A., & Fathollahi-Fard, A. M. (2021). "Sustainable manufacturing in the Industry 4.0 era: A review and future directions." *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 306, 127271. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.127271.

Gorecky, D., Schmitt, M., Loskyll, M., & Zühlke, D. (2014). "Human-machine-interaction in the industry 4.0 era." *In 2014 12th IEEE International Conference on Industrial Informatics (INDIN)*, IEEE, (July 2014), pp. 289–294.

Gupta, D., Gupta, M., & Rani, S. (2022). "A study on training of workmen in a manufacturing organization—With reference to aluminium foundry." In: Dvivedi, A., Sachdeva, A., Sindhwani, R., & Sahu, R. (eds.) *Recent Trends in Industrial and Production Engineering. Lecture Notes in Mechanical Engineering*. Singapore: Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-3330-0_19

Haug, K. C., Kretschmer, T., & Strobel, T. (2016). "Cloud adaptiveness within industry sectors – Measurement and observations." *Telecommunications Policy*, 40(4), 291–306.

Hellinger, A., & Seeger, H. (2011). "Cyber-physical systems. Driving force for innovation in mobility, health, energy and production." *Acatech Position Paper, National Academy of Science and Engineering*, 1(2).

Hermann, M., Pentek, T., & Otto, B. (2016). "Design principles for Industry 4.0 scenarios." In *System Sciences (HICSS), 2016 49th Hawaii International Conference on* (pp. 3928–3937). IEEE.

Hofmann, E., & Rüsch, M. (2017). "Industry 4.0 and the current status as well as future prospects on logistics." *Computers in Industry*, 89, 23–34.

Kagermann, H., Helbig, J., Hellinger, A., & Wahlster, W. (2013). *Recommendations for implementing the strategic initiative INDUSTRIE 4.0: Securing the future of German manufacturing industry; final report of the Industrie 4.0 Working Group.* Forschungsunion.

Klingenberg, C., & Antunes Jr., J. A. (2017). "Industry 4.0: What makes it revolution." *Predavanje na konferenci 24th International EurOMA conference Edinburgh: Inspiring Operations Management, Edinburgh*, 1(5).

Kobara, K. (2016). "Cyber physical security for industrial control systems and IOT." *IEICE TRANSACTIONS on Information and Systems*, 99(4), 787–795.

Landes, D. S. (2003). *The Unbound Prometheus: Technological change and industrial development in Western Europe from 1750 to the present*. United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.

Lee, J., Bagheri, B., & Kao, H. A. (2015). "A cyber-physical systems architecture for industry 4.0-based manufacturing systems." *Manufacturing Letters*, 3, 18–23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mfglet.2014.12.001.

Lee, J., Kao, H. A., & Yang, S. (2014). "Service innovation and smart analytics for industry 4.0 and big data environment." *Procedia Cirp*, 16(1), 3–8.

Liao, Y. (2020). "Sustainable manufacturing in the era of Industry 4.0: Challenges, opportunities, and strategies." *International Journal of Production Economics*, 220, 107450.

Liu, J., Liu, Z., Hu, J., & Wu, C. (2021). "Sustainable manufacturing in the era of Industry 4.0: A systematic review." *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 306, 127216.

Longo, F., Nicoletti, L., & Padovano, A. (2017). "Smart operators in industry 4.0: A human-centered approach to enhance operators' capabilities and competencies within the new smart factory context." *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 113, 144–159.

Lu, Y., & Zhang, Y. (2020). "Sustainable manufacturing in the era of industry 4.0: A review." *Sustainability*, 12(1), 166. https://doi.org/10.3390/su12010166.

Masoni, R., Ferrise, F., Bordegoni, M., Gattullo, M., Uva, A. E., Fiorentino, M., Carrabba, E., & Di Donato, M. (2017). "Supporting remote maintenance in industry 4.0 through augmented reality." *Procedia Manufacturing*, 11, 1296–1302.

Rahman, H., & Rahmani, R. (2018). "Enabling distributed intelligence assisted future internet of things controller (FITC)." *Applied Computing and Informatics*, 14(1), 73–87.

Rifkin, J. (2016). "How the third industrial revolution will create a green economy." *New Perspectives Quarterly*, 33(1), 6–10.

Roy, R., Stark, R., Tracht, K., Takata, S., & Mori, M. (2016). "Continuous maintenance and the future – Foundations and technological challenges." *CIRP Annals*, 65(2), 667–688.

Rüßmann, M., Lorenz, M., Gerbert, P., Waldner, M., Justus, J., Engel, P., & Harnisch, M. (2015). "Industry 4.0: The future of productivity and growth in manufacturing industries." *Boston Consulting Group*, 9(1), 54–89.

Sarkis, J., Zhu, Q., & Lai, K. H. (2021). "Environmental responsibility in the Fourth Industrial Revolution: A review and research agenda." *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 280, 124490.

Seele, P. (2017). "Predictive sustainability control: A review assessing the potential to transfer big data driven 'predictive policing' to corporate sustainability management." *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 153, 673–686.

Sommer, L. (2015). "Industrial revolution-industry 4.0: Are German manufacturing SMEs the first victims of this revolution?" *Journal of Industrial Engineering and Management*, 8(5), 1512–1532.

Sugandha Agarwal, & Deepa Gupta. (2018). "An overview of organizations involved in the skill development of the power sector." *International Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research*, 5(11), 205–209. www.jetir.org | UGC and ISSN Approved), ISSN:2349-5162, November-2018. Available at: www.jetir.org/papers/JETIR1811B35.pdf.

Thoben, K. D., Wiesner, S., & Wuest, T. (2017). "State-of-the-art in smart factory solutions." *Engineering*, 3(6), 616–630.

Tjahjono, B., & Gunasekaran, A. (2017). "Sustainable manufacturing and Industry 4.0: A conceptual analysis and research roadmap." *International Journal of Computer Integrated Manufacturing*, 30(6–7), 670–685.

United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO). (2019). "Industry 4.0 for Sustainable Development: A Concept Note." Vienna, Austria. Retrieved from: www.unido.org/sites/default/files/2019-06/Concept%20note%20on%20Industry%204.0%20for%20Sustainable%20Development.pdf.

Wang, L., Tjahjono, B., & Van Der Vorst, J. (2018). "Sustainability in Industry 4.0 and smart manufacturing: A conceptual framework." *Proceedings of the International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Operations Management*, 6–8 March 2018, Bandung, Indonesia.

Wang, X., & Xu, X. (2019). "Sustainable manufacturing in the era of Industry 4.0: Challenges and opportunities." *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, 51, 111–120.

Weyer, S., Meyer, T., Ohmer, M., Gorecky, D., & Zühlke, D. (2016). "Future modeling and simulation of CPS-based factories: An example from the automotive industry." *IFAC-PapersOnLine*, 49(31), 97–102.

Xu, L., Kim, S.-Y., Xiong, J., Yan, J., & Huang, H. (2018). "Playing a dangerous game: Energy market manipulation in the presence of coordination." *IEEE Transactions on Smart Grid*, 9(6), 7072–7081.

# 11 Blockchain Technology for Agriculture Supply Chain Management

*Adla Padma, Mangayarkarasi Ramaiah, and Vinayakumar Ravi*

## 11.1 INTRODUCTION

Agriculture began during the Neolithic Era, covering a significant time span. The Agricultural Revolution denotes a series of research and technological breakthroughs that significantly augmented global agricultural productivity from 1950 to 1960, with notable advancements occurring in the latter half of the 1960s [1]. Agriculture is a crucial field of study since it influences every aspect of human life. Farming is essential to a country's economy, defense, food supply, and population health. The agricultural industry is plagued with risk and opportunity due to factors including the fluctuating nature of the seasons, the volatility of commodity prices, the state of the soil, the viability of individual crops, the presence of pests and diseases, and the effects of global warming. From raw material procurement to final product disposal, the supply chain (SC) includes a wide range of operations that are all linked together to suit the end user's needs. Depending on the logistics specifics, the SC may also comprise the manufacturer's suppliers, transporters, warehouses, retailers, and customers. When viewed as a whole, supply chains include creating new products and their promotion, sale, distribution, financing, and customer support. Managing the supply chain is seen as crucial to agricultural development in light of the difficulties brought on by globalization. A wide range of new techniques has been analyzed in recent years, leading to significant advancements [2].

Agriculture is essential to the economy of any nation because it serves to sustain the universe. It communicates and links with all national-related industries. When a country has strong agricultural roots, its citizens and government are more likely to experience peace and prosperity. In most nations, agriculture is the primary source of employment. Large farms typically necessitate additional agricultural equipment and animal care. Figure 11.1 shows the resolution of agriculture. The majority of the produce from these enormous plantations is processed in neighboring facilities. Numerous new farms affiliated with agriculture make use of contemporary apparatus and scientific and technological principles [3,4]. Farmers, factories, wholesalers, retailers, and consumers are all stakeholders in agricultural supply chain management (ASCM).


DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-11

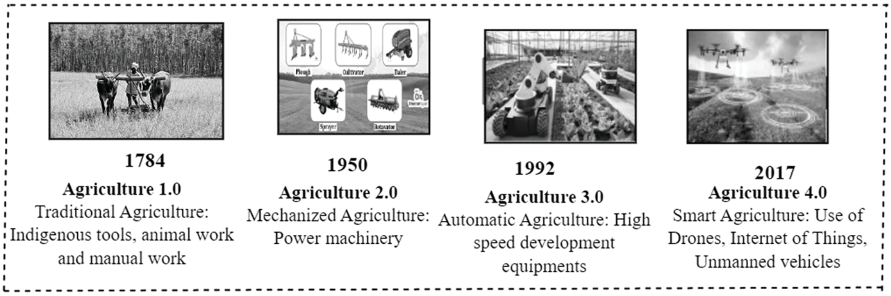



**FIGURE 11.1** Revolution of agricultural supply chain management.

The product monitoring system has to discriminate throughout the whole supply chain for testing and enforcement schemes to validate chain traceability. A single, practical system links every SC entity since all participants possess knowledge of their supplies and the specific markets in which their products are distributed. However, many items have complex multi-step vertical and horizontal branching networks. Thus, depending on this method, the supply chain is open to attack. When things become this complicated, ensuring that everything meets quality standards and knows where it came from is next to impossible. Bosnia and Gebresenbet [5] argue that additional technological applications are needed for product SC traceability despite the fact that Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) identifiers, bar codes, and Electronic Data Interchange (EDI) have been employed in the past. Since developing confidence between working parties requires a particular quantity of validated and communicated information [6,7], collecting validated and sensitive data in an SC is hard. SC stakeholders have various motivations to promote openness in the ASCM, despite academics and applicants assuming that a third party is essential to ensure data quality and security [8].

On the other hand, Blockchain (BC) is a developing technology in which every node stores transaction details to ensure transparency and decentralization. BC is a distributed ledger that stores data using a hash function and peer-to-peer network. Every node in the network always has a copy of the ledger, making it impossible to tamper with the blocks that make up the BC. The history chain grows by one block for each additional chunk of data encrypted using cryptographic techniques. Once a transaction has been added to the BC and broadcast to the network, it can no longer be changed. Proof of Work (PoW) and Proof of Stake (PoS) are examples of BC's agreement mechanisms that help maintain security and openness while preventing security breaches. To mine the following block, PoW required additional processing power, but after that, it was no longer necessary. The miners with the most to lose will find out how to mine the next PoS block [9]. Electronic money, in the form of Bitcoin, was first launched in 2009. Bitcoin is the first cryptocurrency developed using BT to facilitate digital cash transfers inside the distributed ledger [10].

Blockchain technology (BT) has been deployed in agriculture to improve transparency, traceability, efficiency, and dependability before and after harvest. This technological advancement has the ability to completely change how agricultural operations are managed, from production to consumer product delivery. The pre-harvest and post-harvest components of agriculture might undergo a major transformation if BT is integrated. BC can improve traceability, transparency, and trust in order to support safe, effective, and ecologically sustainable farming operations. To the mutual advantage of industry players and consumers, this technology's further development may drastically change the agricultural product production, distribution, and consumption environment.

### 11.1.1 Pre-Harvest Phases

This stage includes everything that takes place before the product is harvested. This includes selecting seeds, planting, growing, watering, keeping an eye on pests, and monitoring the growth of your crop. In order to reap many advantages, BT could be included at this stage [11].

BC makes it possible to create an accurate, unchanging record of each step of the cultivation process. All activities are recorded in an immutable ledger, from purchasing seeds to applying pesticides. Traceability not only promotes accountability but also informs consumers about the origin and quality of their food. Negotiations between distributors, suppliers, and manufacturers may be made easier by smart contracts, which function according to predefined standards. These contracts have the potential to save administrative expenses, uphold terms, and facilitate automatic payments.

BC facilitates the secure transfer of data and thoughts across an extensive number of stakeholders, including regulators, researchers, and producers. Improved farming practices, more efficient resource allocation, and better decision-making are all possible outcomes of this partnership. As the pre-harvesting phase involves multiple parties, including seed suppliers, equipment suppliers, and agronomists, BC optimizes the SC by ensuring precise and instantaneous data exchange. This reduces inefficiencies and delays.

### 11.1.2 Post-Harvesting Phases

The post-harvesting phase incorporates harvesting, transportation, storage, processing, packaging, and distribution of agricultural products. Recording information about storage conditions, handling procedures, and processing methods on a distributed ledger can verify the authenticity and quality of products. This information is accessible to consumers so that they can make informed purchasing decisions. Using a BC system, the transportation of a product from the farm to the consumer's table can be verified, thereby reducing food fraud. This reduces the likelihood of food fraud, counterfeit goods, and incorrect labeling.

The real-time monitoring capabilities of blockchain ensure that the geographical distribution and status of product tracking throughout the supply chain are accurately documented. This reduces waste, enhances inventory management, and shortens delivery times. Consumers are increasingly concerned with their food's origin, production methods, and sustainability. BC enables consumers to access exhaustive information regarding the voyage of a product, allowing them to support ethical and sustainable practices[12–14].

This chapter focuses on the pre- and post-harvesting phases of agriculture, utilizing BC as the underlying infrastructure. In field-level data is collected through IoT devices, second smart contracts are involved to automate the interactions among participating entities. Finally, we analyzed the cost of each operation. Incorporating the BC, Smart Contracts, and IoT devices showcases significant potential to revolutionize various aspects of agriculture. By enabling enhanced automation and establishing trust among stakeholders, this approach facilitates timely remuneration for farmers, tracing food products, empowers consumers with comprehensive pre-purchase information, and mitigates price inflation introduced by intermediaries and processors. The following sections of the paper are organized in the following way: Section 2 thoroughly examines the foundational research, with particular emphasis on the complexities inherent in BT. Section 3 provides a comprehensive study that offers insights into the practical use and consequences of BT in the domain of ASCM.

## 11.2 BLOCKCHAIN CHARACTERISTICS

BT is unique from traditional centralized systems in that it has many distinguishing characteristics. These characteristics collectively provide the foundation for BC networks' security, transparency, and decentralized nature. The key attributes of BT and Figure 11.2 show the BC characteristics in detail.

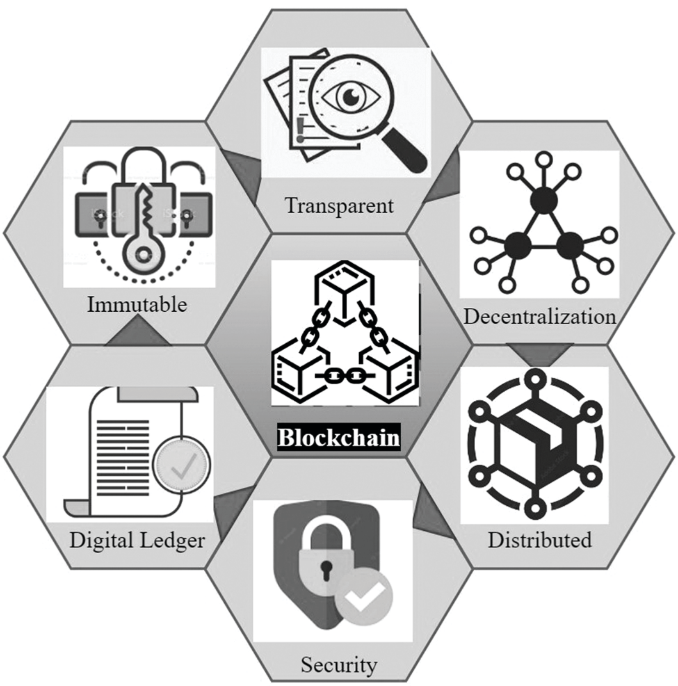



**FIGURE 11.2** Blockchain characteristics.

### 11.2.1 Decentralization

Instead of being kept on a centralized server, data in a BC network is dispersed throughout a network of nodes. The network is safe from possible threats like hacking and censorship as there is no central authority.

### 11.2.2 Immutable Ledger

It is difficult to add or delete data from a BC after it has been committed. Each block links to the one before it using cryptographic hashes, forming a chain of blocks. This makes the ledger tamper-proof and helps ensure the recorded transactions are correct.

### 11.2.3 Transparency

All network members can see the transactions recorded on a blockchain. This openness builds trust among participants since they can independently check the transaction's history and legitimacy.

### 11.2.4 Security

BC uses cryptographic mechanisms to enhance transaction integrity and sensitive data confidentiality. Public and private keys are employed for data encryption and participant authentication to provide a strong security layer.

### 11.2.5 Consensus Mechanisms

It guarantees agreement on the blockchain's present state among network users. To prevent bad actors from taking over, the BC uses PoW and PoS, which restrict how new entries are added to the database.

### 11.2.6 Smart Contracts

Smart contracts automatically enforce predetermined rules and conditions when certain situations are satisfied. These BC contracts may simplify complex transactions by eliminating the need for intermediaries.

### 11.2.7 Interoperability

BT may be built to communicate with other networks and systems to facilitate data interchange and communication among BC platforms and applications.

### 11.2.8 Data Consistency

Since every member of the BC network has access to the same ledger, there is only one source of truth. This maintains data uniformity across the network and gets rid of discrepancies.

### 11.2.9 Digital Identity

BC can assist people, businesses, and devices in establishing secure and tamper-resistant digital identities. This enhances access control and identity verification, among other applications' security and privacy.

By combining these features, BT affects sectors outside of banking, including real estate, supply chain management, transportation, and health care. Its widespread use and growth are propelled by its capacity to revolutionize corporate procedures, boost efficiency, and cultivate confidence [15].

## 11.3 BLOCKCHAIN IN ASCM

BC development has the potential to transform the agriculture industry by tackling several difficulties, including improving accessibility, verification, and efficiency along the entire agricultural supply chain. The following are some uses of BC in agriculture.

### 11.3.1 Supply Chain Traceability

BC allows for tracking every stage of the supply chain, from seed planting to product delivery. It allows customers to get thorough information on the provenance, quality, and voyages of their gourmet items. Furthermore, it streamlines the detection and handling of contamination or quality problems, limiting the range of recalls.

### 11.3.2 Provenance Verification

Customers are becoming more concerned about the authenticity and morality of their food. BC can provide an unchangeable record of a product's voyage, guaranteeing the veracity of claims about fair-trade, organic, or sustainable methods.

### 11.3.3 Assurance of Quality

The blockchain provides a safe way to store information about growing methods, soil quality, and climate. This data can ensure constant product quality and enable farmers to make data-driven choices to increase crop productivity.

### 11.3.4 Smart contracts

Producers, distributors, processors, and other stakeholders may automate and enforce agreements using smart contracts. These contracts may trigger payments depending on established criteria, eliminating paperwork, and increasing efficiency.

### 11.3.5 Payments and Financing

BT assists producers and buyers in conducting safe and transparent transactions, especially in areas with inadequate conventional banking infrastructure. This ensures that manufacturers have access to funding and are paid a fair price for their goods.

### 11.3.6 Reducing Fraud

BC transparency assists in preventing food fraud by recording and verifying a product's existence. This eliminates the chance of mislabeling, counterfeiting, and other fraudulent activities.

### 11.3.7 Inventory Management

Blockchain could assist in optimizing inventory management and saving waste by precisely monitoring the flow of items in real-time.

### 11.3.8 Decentralized Marketplaces

Farmers and consumers may communicate directly through BT, which might speed up transactions. One benefit of this approach is that it eliminates the need for brokers, which lowers costs.

### 11.3.9 Climate and Sustainability Monitoring

BT can evaluate sustainability parameters like carbon emissions and water use, providing more effective monitoring and incentives for sustainable actions.

BT offers numerous benefits and opportunities for sustainability in the agriculture industry, but its adoption is complicated by technological, infrastructure, data privacy, and regulatory concerns. These challenges must be surmounted to realize BC full potential in agriculture.

A novel approach using BC to improve data security in agricultural harvesting. The framework utilizes the immutability of BC to control the authenticity and ability to trace the harvested data. Smart contracts facilitate data transactions and agreements, promoting efficiency and data integrity. Data integrity, authentication time, automation efficiency, user adoption, and privacy effectiveness are potential evaluation metrics. While the paper contributes to the secure management of data in agriculture, additional exploration of practical challenges and a more thorough evaluation would increase its practical utility [16]. Figure 11.3 shows the implementation of BC in supply chain management.

A comprehensive analysis of agricultural IoT integration encompasses various applications, from precision farming to supply chain optimization. This study examines novel technological advancements, including machine learning, data analytics, sensor networks, and provides real-world case studies illustrating successful implementations. It addresses connectivity, security, and interoperability issues while highlighting the potential for sustainability and efficiency improvements in agriculture [17].

Combining IoT devices and the BC to ensure data integrity in precision agriculture, particularly irrigation management, is presented. The study addresses data authenticity and interference concerns by integrating real-time data collection from IoT sensors with Ethereum's BT. By optimizing irrigation practices using precise

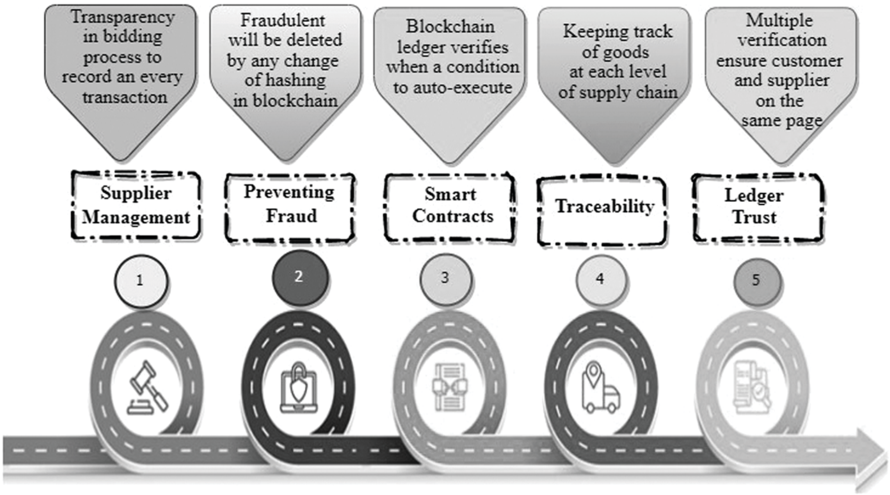



**FIGURE 11.3** Implementing blockchain in supply chain management.

sensor data and demonstrating their practical application within the Ethereum ecosystem. Through IoT and BC, the paper enhances data security, transparency, and trust in agricultural processes [18]. The study seeks to mitigate vulnerabilities and ensure the authenticity and integrity of data produced by smart agriculture systems through the incorporation of BC's inherent security features [19].

The authors recommended a BC-based traceability system for agricultural products, emphasizing fruits and vegetables. This system protects food safety and quality by documenting each step and giving consumers and stakeholders verifiable information about its origin, processing, and distribution. Using BT, the research advances customer confidence, transparency, and trustworthiness in the agricultural supply chain [20].

The paper explores the transition from Industry 4.0 to Agriculture 4.0. The use of cutting-edge technology is emphasized as it looks at the current state of digital transformation in agriculture. Robotics, artificial intelligence, and the Internet of Things are among the revolutionary technologies covered by the researchers. The study demonstrates the necessity for customized, context-specific agriculture solutions while addressing research obstacles. It highlights the ability of Agriculture 4.0 to increase productivity, sustainability, and resource efficiency [21].

The authors examine how big data and the Internet of Things might optimize different parts of the agricultural value chain to revolutionize agriculture and the food business. The authors highlight how IoT's data-gathering capabilities, big data's analytical capacity, and AI's decision-making ability are revolutionary forces. To illustrate the usefulness of these technologies, it looks at actual applications like supply chain management and precision agriculture [22].

The authors use smart contracts to improve food supply chains that come from agriculture. The use of BT to provide open and reliable record-keeping is examined.

Ensuring the legitimacy and accuracy of the whole supply chain, smart contracts automate and authenticate transactions. The research emphasizes how tamper-proof documents and real-time visibility boost customer trust. Smart contract-based traceability is shown to be applicable via real-world implementation examples [23].

The authors investigate the user interface (UI) elements of provenance applications driven by BC in the agri-food sector. This study delves into many aspects of user interface design, emphasizing user-centric methodologies, data visualization strategies, and user engagement tactics. This article presents real-world examples of useful UI implementations. It tackles problems like accessibility and information overload [24].

In order to revolutionize agricultural food supply chains throughout the Fourth Industrial Revolution, the authors suggest the "Agri-4-All" framework, which leverages BT. The framework considers BC's transparency and traceability to enhance food supply chain management. It handles major challenges, including knowledge asymmetries, food fraud, and inefficiencies. All stakeholders in the SC stand to gain from the study's vision of an inclusive and digitized agri-food ecosystem [25]. The authors present a detailed review of real-world applications demonstrating blockchain's practicality and benefits. It examines challenges, including scalability and integration, and offers potential solutions.

Furthermore, it offers BC's power to many stakeholders, including controllers, producers, and customers [26]. The authors employ blockchain technology to build traceability in the soybean agriculture supply chain. Smart contracts are automating agreements and transactions to handle interoperability and data confidentiality concerns. The research presents a practical use case demonstrating BC's potential to enhance soybean supply chain traceability, quality assurance, and consumer trust. Overall, the study provides insights into a BC-based solution tailored to the specific needs of the soybean industry [27].

## 11.4 SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT IN AGRICULTURE FOOD SUPPLY CHAIN MANAGEMENT

The authors investigate sustainable principles in food supply chains related to sustainability's environmental, social, and economic aspects. The analysis emphasizes various strategies and practices for minimizing environmental impact, minimizing waste, and ensuring ethical procurement. It addresses issues such as food security, resource scarcity, and resilience to climate change. The review highlights the significance of stakeholder collaboration and technology adoption in achieving sustainability objectives. It evaluates the impact that regulatory frameworks, certifications, and consumer preferences have on the development of sustainable practices. However, reviewing relevant literature provides valuable insights into the evolving landscape of sustainable food supply chain management and the critical need for responsible and resilient practices [28]. The authors emphasize the tangible effects of BC on combating food fraud, assuring provenance, and optimizing supply chain operations. It analyses real-world BC applications in agri-food supply chains and provides empirical evidence of their success. The review explores the particulars of the technology, evaluating how blockchain enhances consumer trust, reduces information asymmetry, and promotes stakeholder collaboration [29].

The authors investigate the multidimensional nature of sustainability criteria, which incorporate environmental, social, and economic factors. The significance of supplier selection in promoting sustainable practices and minimizing the environmental impact of various supplier evaluation methodologies, including multi-criteria decision-making and the analytical hierarchy process, are analyzed in detail. It examines case studies that illustrate the successful implementation of sustainable supplier selection strategies, focusing on the benefits of reduced resource consumption, improved stakeholder relationships, and an enhanced brand reputation [30].

The author discusses combining IoT technology and routing processes in smart city food supply chain management. It examines the ability of the IoT to revolutionize urban food logistics and sustainability initiatives. It evaluates how routing choices are made better, food waste is decreased, and distribution is optimized via sensor-driven insights, real-time monitoring, and IoT data collection capabilities. It highlights the advantages of using IoT-driven routing techniques, including financial savings and a less environmental footprint [31]. Figure 11.4 shows the process of implementing BC in agri-food supply chain management. The authors present food supply chain transparency, traceability, and confidence through the implementation of BC. It concentrates on using QR codes to link physical products to BC records, thereby ensuring the integrity and authenticity of data. In addition, the study intends to incorporate the XAI-Faster RCNN architecture, a cutting-edge image recognition technology, to improve product identification and authentication procedures. By combining BC, QR codes, and XAI technology, this study seeks to develop a robust and efficient system that addresses food supply chain management challenges while promoting accountability, consumer safety, and operational efficiency [32].

### 11.4.1 Smart Contracts to Automate Agriculture Sector

In this section, we provide a detailed description of the ASCM. Ethereum BC and smart contracts are used to perform transactions to monitor and track the products in the pre- and post-harvesting phases. This system ensures integrity, safety, and reliability by eliminating trusted centralized entities.

The smart contract makes the process automated and secures communication between the parties. The smart contract is awesome technology used in this, especially ASCM. Smart contracts are developed using the Solidity programming language, with the file extension ".sol" to deploy the smart contracts, and we used truffle and ganache test networks. Ganache provides an environment to develop and run the applications in the test network Ethereum BC [33].

The objective of ASCM is to maintain consumer satisfaction with the final product. This schema utilizes smart contracts that operate autonomously on the public Ethereum BC. Thousands of geographically dispersed mining nodes will execute these smart contract functions and protocols. These nodes, which are an intrinsic part of the BC network, consist of computers responsible for transaction validation, execution, and data storage. Collectively, all mining nodes concur on the consequences of smart

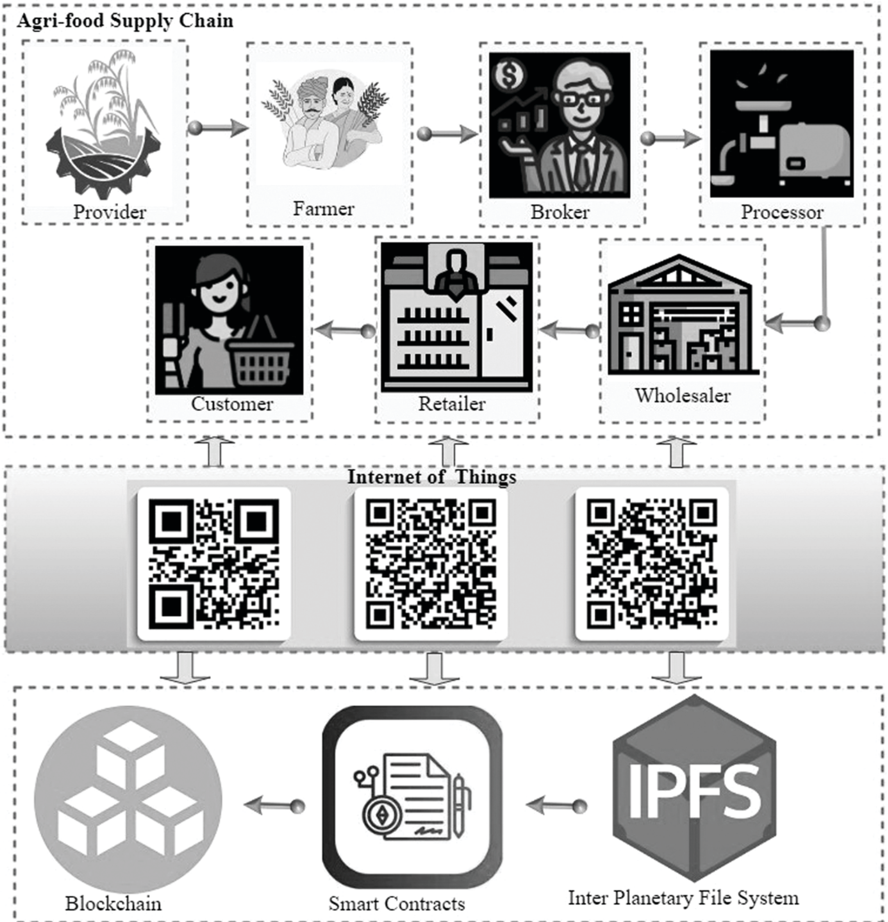



**FIGURE 11.4** Implementing blockchain in agri-food supply chain management.

contract executions, ensuring consensus. Notably, the mining nodes are the core of the BC network, with each node maintaining an exact copy of the others. The BC architecture enables smart contracts to receive transactions via function calls while simultaneously triggering events. These events allow for continuous monitoring, tracking, and the compilation of pertinent alerts in the event of rule violations. Through this mechanism, the system works proactively to restore optimal conditions and promptly resolve violations within the food supply chain [32].

To automate ASCM, we developed a smart supply chain contract that included farmers, distributors, retailers, and customers. This enables the integrity of post-harvesting products and quality product delivery without compromising security. Figure 11.5 shows the class diagram for smart contracts used in ASCM.

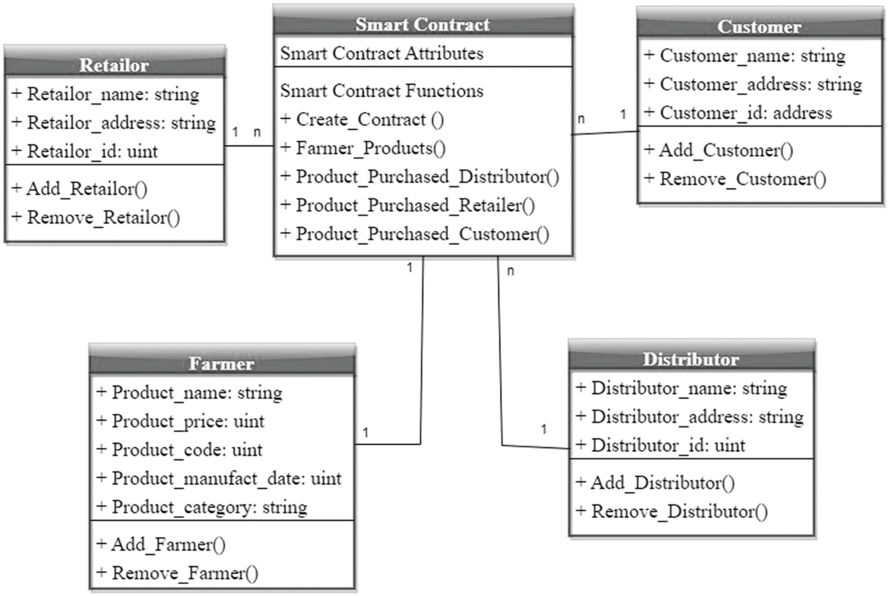



**FIGURE 11.5** Smart contract class diagram.

### 11.4.1.1 Farmer

Framers start cultivating the products based on people's demand. Farmers are responsible for monitoring and tracking the growth of harvesting and updating the information in peer-to-peer decentralized file systems [34]. Figure 11.6 shows the farmer smart contract with add and remove functions.

### 11.4.1.2 Customer

A customer who consumes the products from a retailer. We get the customer feedback for product quality. Figure 11.7 shows the customer smart contract with various functions.

### 11.4.1.3 Distributor

Generally, a distributor is a warehouse that purchases products from farmers. This entity is involved in processing food products to reach the population. Figure 11.8 shows the part of a customer smart contract with various roles.

### 11.4.1.4 Retailer

Retailers buy the finalized products from distributors and sell them to customers in small quantities based on customer demand. Figure 11.9 shows the distributor smart contract with various functions.

```
contract Farmer{

    // add roles;
    using Roles for Roles.Role;

    event FarmerAdded(address indexed _account);
    event FarmerRemoved(address indexed _account);

    Roles.Role private Farmer;

    // check farmer registred or not
    function isFramer(address _account) public view returns(bool){
        return Roles.hasRole(isFramer(_account);, _account);
    }


    // add farmer account
    function addFarmer(address _account) public {
        Roles.addRole(Farmer, _account);
        emit FarmerAdded(_account);
    }

    //  remove farmer account
    function removeFarmer(address _account) public{
        Roles.removeRole(Farmer, _account);
        emit FarmerRemoved(_account);
    }
```

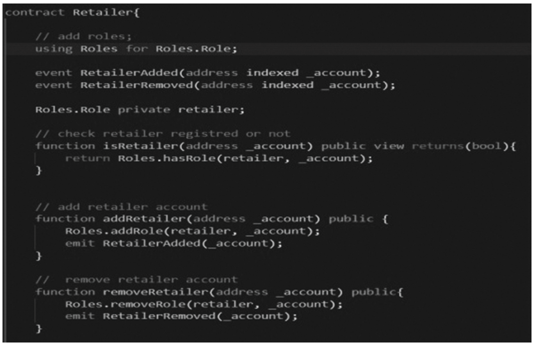
FIGURE 11.6 Farmer contract.

```
contract Customer{

    // adding roles;
    using Roles for Roles.Role;

    event CustomerAdded(address indexed _account);
    event CustomerRemoved(address indexed _account);

    Roles.Role private customer;

    // to check customer account is registerd or not
    function isCustomer(address _account) public view returns(bool){
        return Roles.hasRole(customer, _account);
    }


    // add the customer account
    function addCustomer(address _account) public {
        Roles.addRole(customer, _account);
        emit CustomerAdded(msg.sender);
    }

    //  remove the customer account
    function removeCustomer(address _account) public{
        Roles.removeRole(customer, _account);
        emit CustomerRemoved(_account);
    }

}
```

FIGURE 11.7 Customer contract.

```
contract Distributor{

    // add roles;
    using Roles for Roles.Role;

    event DistributorAdded(address indexed _account);
    event DistributorRemoved(address indexed _account);

    Roles.Role private distributor;

    // to check distributor registred or not
    function isDistributor(address _account) public view returns(bool){
        return Roles.hasRole(distributor, _account);
    }

    // add distributor account
    function addDistributor(address _account) public {
        Roles.addRole(distributor, _account);
        emit DistributorAdded(_account);
    }

    //  remove distributor account
    function removeDistributor(address _account) public{
        Roles.removeRole(distributor, _account);
        emit DistributorRemoved(_account);
    }

}
```

FIGURE 11.8 Distributor contract.



```
contract Retailer{

    // add roles;
    using Roles for Roles.Role;

    event RetailerAdded(address indexed _account);
    event RetailerRemoved(address indexed _account);

    Roles.Role private retailer;

    // check retailer registred or not
    function isRetailer(address _account) public view returns(bool){
        return Roles.hasRole(retailer, _account);
    }


    // add retailer account
    function addRetailer(address _account) public {
        Roles.addRole(retailer, _account);
        emit RetailerAdded(_account);
    }

    //  remove retailer account
    function removeRetailer(address _account) public{
        Roles.removeRole(retailer, _account);
        emit RetailerRemoved(_account);
    }
```

**FIGURE 11.9** Retailer contract.

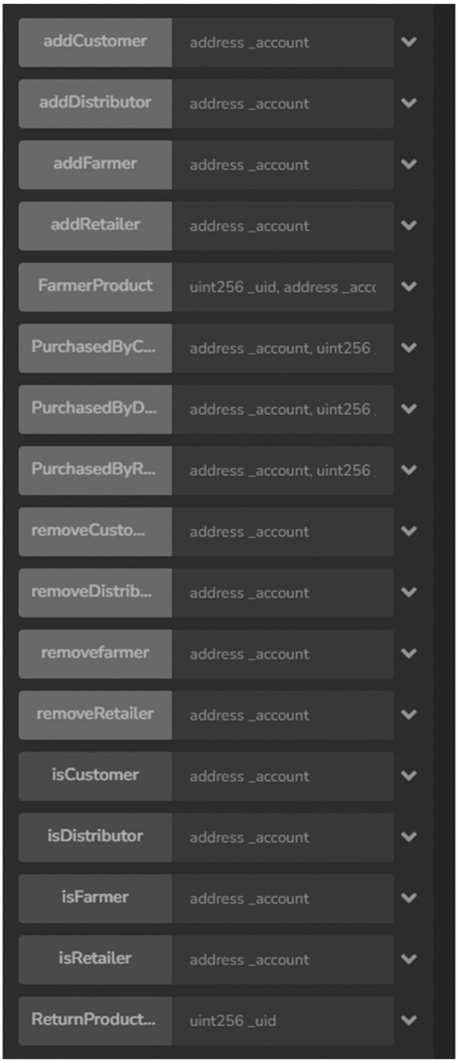



**FIGURE 11.10** Deployment of smart contract.

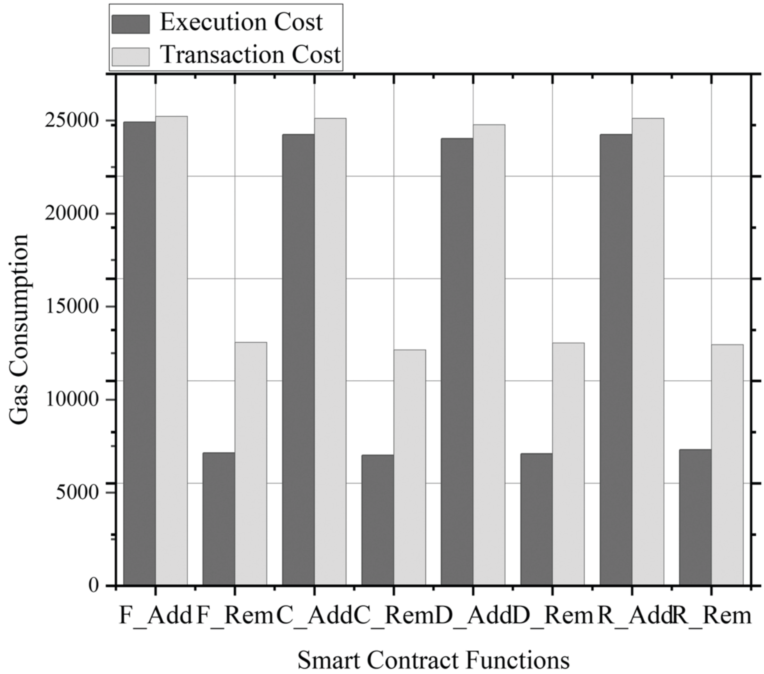



**FIGURE 11.11** Gas consumption for various functions.

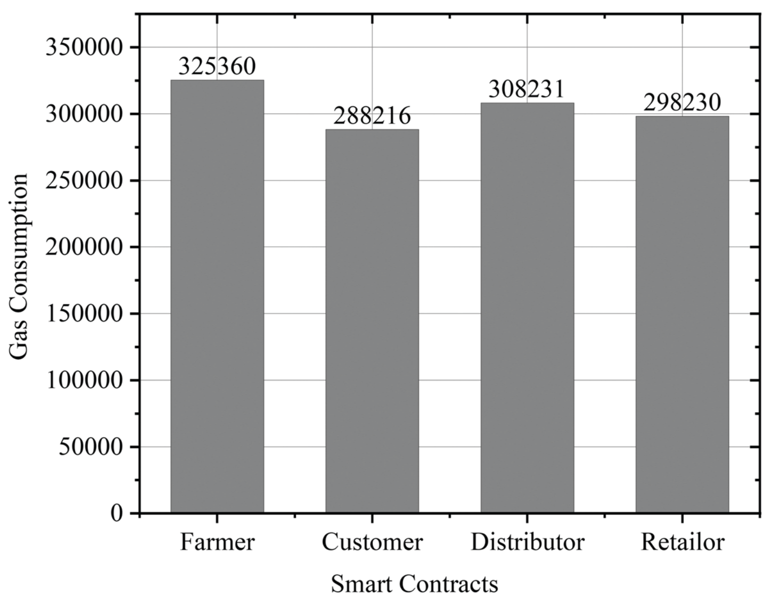



**FIGURE 11.12** Gas consumption for smart contracts.

**TABLE 11.1**
**Smart Contract Deployment (gas price = 1 Gwei, 1 ether = 1785.01 USD)**

| Smart Contracts | Gas Consumption for Deployment | Ether Cost | USD |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farmer | 325360 | 0.0003254 | $0.58 |
| Customer | 288216 | 0.0002883 | $0.51 |
| Distributor | 308231 | 0.0003083 | $0.55 |
| Retailer | 298230 | 0.0002983 | $0.53 |

### 11.4.2 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

We deploy the smart contracts in the truffle and ganache test network. Figure 11.10 shows the various functions and events of the ASCM contract. Figure 11.11 shows the cost of the ASCM contract. This smart contract consist of add and remove functions. The Framer_add() function consumes more execution and transaction costs than other functions. This is responsible for updating the pre- and post-harvesting details of products in BC.

Figure 11.12 shows the gas consumption of farmers, distributors, retailers, and customer smart contracts. A framer contract consumes more gas compared than another contract deployment. Because this is responsible for updating the product details in BC. Table 11.1 shows the gas consumption and ether cost of the framer, distributor, retailer, and customer smart contract deployment. Farmer contracts consume more ethers than other contracts.

## 11.5 RESEARCH CHALLENGES

ASCM challenges are complex and intricate, reflecting the complexities of establishing efficient and sustainable food systems. Key obstacles include fragmented information sharing, limited supply chain visibility, inventory management difficulties, and accurate demand forecasting. Significant concerns include ensuring consistent product quality, adhering to sustainability objectives, and implementing robust traceability mechanisms. Additional obstacles include balancing data security, addressing infrastructure deficits, and navigating evolving regulations. It is necessary to address labor shortages, market access for small-scale producers, and digital literacy disparities. Obtaining supply chain resilience, technological interoperability, and ethical considerations further confound the environment. Significant challenges include balancing the positive aspects and disadvantages of adopting technology and teaching customers about sustainable habits. Collaboration among stakeholders, efficient governance frameworks, and customer demands for sustainability and transparency call for creative solutions. The challenges mentioned above underscore the intricate web of variables that researchers and professionals need to tackle in order to create agricultural supply chains that are robust, effective, and morally acceptable.

## 11.6 CONCLUSION

The combination of blockchain technology with ASCM has the potential to change the sector completely. A complete solution to persistent issues in the agricultural supply chain is offered by using the inherent qualities of blockchain, such as security, traceability, and transparency. Through the creation of tamper-proof records, real-time monitoring, and improved stakeholder communication, blockchain enables organizations to reach new heights of efficiency, sustainability, and accountability. Agricultural supply networks that use smart contract implementation decrease risks related to fraud, food safety, and information asymmetry while streamlining operations and decreasing inefficiencies. Furthermore, integrating smart contracts streamlines the flow of goods and payments by automating transactions and enforcing preset norms. Concerns about scalability, data protection, and the need for standardization are some challenges that must be overcome. In the future, effective use of blockchain technology in ASCM will need stakeholder engagement, industry-wide acceptance, and continued research to address technological, regulatory, and operational challenges.

## REFERENCES


1. Routroy, Srikanta, and Astajyoti Behera. "Agriculture supply chain: A systematic review of literature and implications for future research." *Journal of Agribusiness in Developing and Emerging Economies* 7, no. 3 (2017): 275–302.
2. Bhagat, Deepak, and U. R. Dhar. "Agriculture supply chain management: A review." *IUP Journal of Supply Chain Management* 8, no. 3 (2011): 7–25.
3. Umamaheswari, S., Sruthi Sreeram, N. Kritika, and DR Jyothi Prasanth. "Biot: blockchain based IoT for agriculture." In *2019 11th International conference on advanced computing (ICoAC)*, pp. 324–327. IEEE, 2019.
4. Demestichas, Konstantinos, Nikolaos Peppes, Theodoros Alexakis, and Evgenia Adamopoulou. "Blockchain in agriculture traceability systems: A review." *Applied Sciences* 10, no. 12 (2020): 4113.
5. Bosona, Techane, and Girma Gebresenbet. "Food traceability as an integral part of logistics management in food and agricultural supply chain." *Food Control* 33, no. 1 (2013): 32–48.
6. Özer, Özalp, Yanchong Zheng, and Kay-Yut Chen. "Trust in forecast information sharing." *Management Science* 57, no. 6 (2011): 1111–1137.
7. Sajja, G. S., Rane, K. P., Phasinam, K., Kassanuk, T., Okoronkwo, E., & Prabhu, P. (2023). Towards applicability of blockchain in agriculture sector. *Materials Today: Proceedings* 80, 3705–3708.
8. Lu, Qinghua, and Xiwei Xu. "Adaptable blockchain-based systems: A case study for product traceability." *IEEE Software* 34, no. 6 (2017): 21–27.
9. Ramaiah, Mangayarkarasi, Vasavi Chithanuru, Adla Padma, and Vinayakumar Ravi. "A review of security vulnerabilities in industry 4.0 application and the possible solutions using blockchain." *Cyber Security Applications for Industry* 4.0 (2022): 63–95.
10. Pranto, Tahmid Hasan, Abdulla All Noman, Atik Mahmud, and AKM Bahalul Haque. "Blockchain and smart contract for IoT enabled smart agriculture." *PeerJ Computer Science* 7 (2021): e407.
11. Fiore, Marco, and Marina Mongiello. "Blockchain technology to support agri-food supply chains: A comprehensive review." *IEEE Access* 11 (2023): 75311–75324.

12. Shahid, Affaf, Ahmad Almogren, Nadeem Javaid, Fahad Ahmad Al-Zahrani, Mansour Zuair, and Masoom Alam. “Blockchain-based agri-food supply chain: A complete solution.” *IEEE Access* 8 (2020): 69230–69243.
13. Bhat, Showkat Ahmad, Nen-Fu Huang, Ishfaq Bashir Sofi, and Muhammad Sultan. “Agriculture-food supply chain management based on blockchain and IoT: A narrative on enterprise blockchain interoperability.” *Agriculture* 12, no. 1 (2021): 40.
14. Padma, Adla, and R. Mangayarkarasi. “Detecting security breaches on smart contracts through techniques and tools a brief review: Applications and challenges.” In *International Conference on Information and Management Engineering*, pp. 361–369. Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore, 2022.
15. Ramprasath, J., M. Mohamed Nishath, S. Varunkarthick, and G. Gowtham. “Secured data transaction for agriculture harvesting using blockchain technology.” In *2023 2nd International Conference on Vision Towards Emerging Trends in Communication and Networking Technologies (ViTECoN)*, pp. 1–4. IEEE, 2023.
16. Friha, Othmane, Mohamed Amine Ferrag, Lei Shu, Leandros Maglaras, and Xiaochan Wang. “Internet of things for the future of smart agriculture: A comprehensive survey of emerging technologies.” *IEEE/CAA Journal of Automatica Sinica* 8, no. 4 (2021): 718–752.
17. Sumarudin, A., Willy Permana Putra, Alifia Puspaningrum, Adi Suheryadi, Icha Syahrotul Anam, Mohammad Yani, and Ibrahim Hanif. “Implementation of IoT sensored data integrity for irrigation in precision agriculture using blockchain ethereum.” In *2022 5th International Seminar on Research of Information Technology and Intelligent Systems (ISRITI)*, pp. 29–33. IEEE, 2022.
18. Mancer, M’hamed, Labib Sadek Terrissa, Soheyb Ayad, and Hamed Laouz. “A Blockchain-based approach to securing data in smart agriculture.” In *2022 International Symposium on iNnovative Informatics of Biskra (ISNIB)*, pp. 1–5. IEEE, 2022.
19. Yang, Xinting, Mengqi Li, Huajing Yu, Mingting Wang, Daming Xu, and Chuanheng Sun. “A trusted blockchain-based traceability system for fruit and vegetable agricultural products.” *IEEE Access* 9 (2021): 36282–36293.
20. Liu, Ye, Xiaoyuan Ma, Lei Shu, Gerhard Petrus Hancke, and Adnan M. Abu-Mahfouz. “From industry 4.0 to agriculture 4.0: Current status, enabling technologies, and research challenges.” *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Informatics* 17, no. 6 (2020): 4322–4334.
21. Misra, N. N., Yash Dixit, Ahmad Al-Mallahi, Manreet Singh Bhullar, Rohit Upadhyay, and Alex Martynenko. “IoT, big data, and artificial intelligence in agriculture and food industry.” *IEEE Internet of things Journal* 9, no. 9 (2020): 6305–6324.
22. Wang, Lu, Longqin Xu, Zhiying Zheng, Shuangyin Liu, Xiangtong Li, Liang Cao, Jingbin Li, and Chuanheng Sun. “Smart contract-based agricultural food supply chain traceability.” *IEEE Access* 9 (2021): 9296–9307.
23. Tharatipyakul, Atima, and Suporn Pongnumkul. “User interface of blockchain-based agri-food traceability applications: A review.” *IEEE Access* 9 (2021): 82909–82929.
24. Raza, Zeeshan, Irfan Ul Haq, and Muhammad Muneeb. “Agri-4-All: A framework for blockchain based agricultural food supply chains in the era of fourth industrial revolution.” *IEEE Access* 11 (2023): 29851–29867.
25. Sharma, Anandika, Tarunpreet Bhatia, Rohit Kumar Singh, and Anupam Sharma. “Developing the framework of blockchain-enabled agri-food supply chain.” *Business Process Management Journal* 1 (2023): 291–316.

26. Salah, Khaled, Nishara Nizamuddin, Raja Jayaraman, and Mohammad Omar. “Blockchain-based soybean traceability in agricultural supply chain.” *IEEE Access* 7 (2019): 73295–73305.
27. Li, Dong, Xiaojun Wang, Hing Kai Chan, and Riccardo Manzini. “Sustainable food supply chain management.” *International Journal of Production Economics* 152 (2014): 1–8.
28. Caro, Miguel Pincheira, Muhammad Salek Ali, Massimo Vecchio, and Raffaele Giaffreda. “Blockchain-based traceability in agri-food supply chain management: A practical implementation.” In *2018 IoT Vertical and Topical Summit on Agriculture-Tuscany (IOT Tuscany)*, pp. 1–4. IEEE, 2018.
29. Ada, Nesrin. “Sustainable supplier selection in agri-food supply chain management.” *International Journal of Mathematical, Engineering and Management Sciences* 7, no. 1 (2022): 115.
30. Nagarajan, Senthil Murugan, Ganesh Gopal Deverajan, Puspita Chatterjee, Waleed Alnumay, and V. Muthukumaran. “Integration of IoT based routing process for food supply chain management in sustainable smart cities.” *Sustainable Cities and Society* 76 (2022): 103448.
31. Bhatia, Surbhi, and Abdulaziz Saad Albarrak. “A blockchain-driven food supply chain management using QR code and XAI-faster RCNN architecture.” *Sustainability* 15, no. 3 (2023): 2579.
32. Ehsan, Ibtisam, Muhammad Irfan Khalid, Laura Ricci, Jawaid Iqbal, Amerah Alabrah, Syed Sajid Ullah, and Taha M. Alfakih. “A conceptual model for blockchain-based agriculture food supply chain system.” *Scientific Programming* 1 (2022): 1–15.
33. Salah, Khaled, Nishara Nizamuddin, Raja Jayaraman, and Mohammad Omar. “Blockchain-based soybean traceability in agricultural supply chain.” *IEEE Access* 7 (2019): 73295–73305.
34. Padma, Adla, and Mangayarkarasi Ramaiah. "Blockchain-based an efficient and secure privacy preserved framework for smart cities”. *IEEE Access* 12 (2024): 21985–22002.

# 12 Computational Intelligence for Biodiversity Conversation

*Channi Sachdeva, Veer P. Gangwar, and Veena Grover*

## 12.1 INTRODUCTION

"Harmonizing Conservation and Corporate Culture"

### 12.1.1 An Overview of the Challenges in Biodiversity Conservation

In a world that is changing quickly and has limited resources, artificial intelligence has a lot of potential to improve the protection and sustainable use of biological and environmental assets Silvestro et al. (2022). Since human activity continues to place enormous strain on ecosystems all around the world, biodiversity protection faces previously unheard-of difficulties. The computational capability of Human/Computer Learning Networks surpasses that of its constituent components due to the utilization of Artificial Intelligence algorithms to handle the data given by a large number of human observers (Kelling et al., 2012). The delicate balance of varied living forms is threatened by pollution, overexploitation of resources, habitat degradation, and climate change. The delicate balance of varied living forms is threatened by pollution, overexploitation of resources, habitat degradation, and climate change. Human activities harm the biodiversity and climate of the earth (Kenward et al., 2021). The disruption of ecosystem services essential to human well-being is caused by a decrease in species variety, endangering ecological resilience. Generating the knowledge required to create and translate information across competing biodiversity data categories is a critical function of artificial intelligence (AI) (Sen et al., 2021). Socioeconomic concerns, insufficient policies, and a lack of knowledge exacerbate the difficulties associated with conservation initiatives. To address these issues, protect endangered species, and maintain the complex web of life that supports the biodiversity and health of our planet, immediate action is required. A multi-phase intelligent computational model consists of a thorough preparation of the data and a calculated feature selection procedure that employs relation (Pal et al., 2024). Using digital resources

DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-12

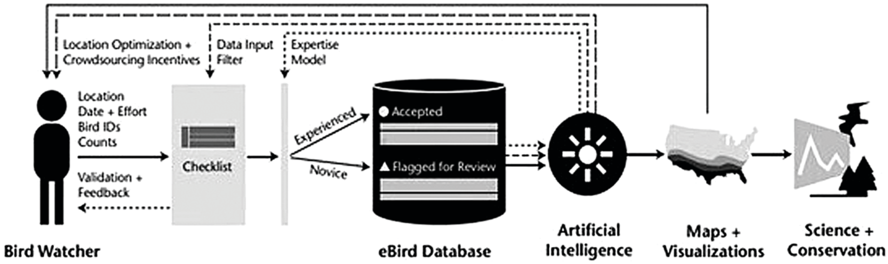



**FIGURE 12.1** The combined effect of human observers and AI processes raises the system's overall quality. AI is also utilized to provide analysis. As the volume and quality of the incoming data increases with computational intelligence. (Source: Kelling, Steve, Jeff Gerbracht, Daniel Fink, Carl Lagoze, Weng-Keen Wong, Jun Yu, Theodoros Damoulas, and Carla Gomes. "A human/computer learning network to improve biodiversity conservation and research." *AI Magazine* 34, no. 1 (2013): 10–20).

like artificial intelligence and digital museums can help increase the impact of conservation messaging (Li et al., 2023).

### 12.1.2 Engagement of Corporations and Cognitive Dissonance

Organizations that care about the environment or are engaged in environmental protection (biodiversity protection) activities will face the problem of cognitive dissonance when meeting their financial goals. Organizations face conflicts, dissonance, dissatisfaction, and struggle between the rules and regulations or the policies of the company. Disharmony between the principles of the organization and its objectives may result in the non-achievement of the goals of the organization and environmental protection. Organizations try to incorporate a culture that creates equality or balance between the financial goals of the organization and also manages the dissonance of employees with environmental protection.

### 12.1.3 The Need for Creative Tactics

It is very important to create and adopt new technology in traditional businesses/organizations. Traditional businesses indeed face problems in maintaining the environmental goals and financial goals of the organization together. This chapter explores the smart tools and technologies adopted for the betterment of the environment or biodiversity for achieving goals embracing new ideas and solutions is crucial but important for every organization to remove cognitive dissonance in employees too (Figure 12.1).

### 12.1.4 Example of Human/Computer Learning with Artificial Intelligence

## 12.2 COMPREHENDING COGNITIVE DISSONANCE IN BUSINESS CONTEXTS

People's attitudes and consumption behaviors are influenced by their views of biodiversity. When employees encounter psychological discomfort due to differences between company activities and personal beliefs or environmental ethics, it is referred to as cognitive dissonance in organizational contexts. According to certain behavioral change models, adaption patterns follow a multi-step process that transforms customers' regular, non-environmentally friendly behavior into environmentally friendly behavior (Belyakov, 2020). It shows itself as an internal conflict between the individual's dedication to ecological responsibility and the organization's aims, which prioritize profit. In this situation, workers struggle with the moral and ethical conundrums raised by the business's procedures, resulting in a cognitive conflict that has to be resolved. For the human wellness on a physical as well as psychological level in the urban resilience ecosystem services are essential (Colding et al., 2020). Organizations hoping to match their corporate culture with sustainable ideals and lessen the detrimental effects of cognitive dissonance on worker engagement and environmental stewardship must recognize and comprehend this phenomenon.

### 12.2.1 Consequences for Conservation of Biodiversity Initiatives

The diversity of all life on Earth, encompassing genes, populations, species, functions, and ecosystems, is known as biodiversity (Silvestro et al., 2022). Conservation efforts aimed at protecting biodiversity are significantly impacted by cognitive dissonance in organizational contexts. Workers who are going through this struggle might not be as excited or as committed to sustainable projects. The clash between your values and organizational values can feel uncomfortable and conflicted. When employees do not agree with organizational environmental practices, it can cause problems and make it difficult for the organization to be successful in biodiversity practices. Creating a green environment in the organization by employees cannot match the actions of organizational goals gives birth to cognitive dissonance and harms the organization. We must acknowledge and address these effects as they have a direct influence on the effectiveness of initiatives designed to protect biodiversity. Establishing a work environment that is in line with environmental principles not only improves employee happiness but also guarantees a more effective conservation strategy, which in turn makes it simpler to reconcile commercial objectives with the critical need to maintain biodiversity globally.

## 12.3 ENABLING ALIGNMENT USING COMPUTATIONAL INTELLIGENCE

Computational intelligence acts as a link between business goals and the requirements of biodiversity preservation. Organizations may expedite a radical shift toward an environmentally conscious and sustainable corporate culture, simplify the decision-making process, and reconcile competing goals by utilizing CI strategies.

### 12.3.1 Introduction of CI

Computational intelligence encompasses a variety of AI paradigms, including swarm intelligence, neural networks, fuzzy logic, and genetic algorithms. CI's core elements of adaptability and self-learning allow systems to grow and change in response to complicated situations. Using CI, decision-making processes may be improved, ecological dynamics can be forecasted, and cognitive dissonance in organizational structures related to biodiversity protection can be addressed. This introduction describes the many uses of CI and highlights how it might transform conservation efforts by offering creative answers to difficult problems and promoting the peaceful coexistence of business interests, scientific advancements, and ecological imperatives.

### 12.3.2 Business Decision-Making Applications of Computational Intelligence

Making business decisions with CI provides a novel approach to coordinating business strategy with biodiversity protection needs. Large-scale datasets may be analyzed using neural networks, which helps executives plan strategically for sustainable practices. Because genetic algorithms maximize resource usage, they are an environmentally beneficial process booster. In complex, dynamic environments, fuzzy logic enhances decision-making by managing ambiguity. By using these CI strategies, businesses may get over cognitive dissonance and balance their goals with environmental responsibility. With careful examination and adjustment, corporate integrity (CI) becomes an indispensable instrument that helps businesses make moral choices that put sustainability, longevity, and a fair mix of financial objectives and environmental concerns first. Decision makers accept ambiguity and be open for the complexities and reframe from relying only on oversimplified cognitive models (Waeber et al. 2021).

### 12.3.3 Reducing Inconsistency Through CI Techniques

Applying Computational Intelligence (CI) techniques is necessary to solve the mismatch between business interests and biodiversity protection. Neural networks describe complicated interactions in an adaptable manner, which maximizes decision alignment. Healthcare industry has significantly improved the results through technologies for the wellbeing (Fatima et al., 2023). By optimizing processes, genetic algorithms lead to more sustainable and effective practices. Fuzzy logic handles uncertainty, which contributes to the achievement of strategic coherence. Swarm intelligence facilitates collaborative decision-making. By providing businesses with the accuracy and flexibility they need to achieve a synergistic balance between economic objectives and ecological imperatives, CI plays the role of a strategic facilitator. As a result, there is less cognitive dissonance inside organizational hierarchies.

## 12.4 LEVERAGING CI FOR ORGANIZATIONAL SUSTAINABILITY WHILE CONSIDERING ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS

Using computational intelligence (CI) for corporate decisions and conservation is very important, and even it is the responsibility to keep three things in mind: Always listen to concerns of bias and fairness in the tool being used in the organization. In the today's scenario new cognitive approach is there with the combination of mind and computer, in hardware is brain and software is mind (Myers, 2023). Do not let technology replace humans because all belong to different cultures, values, and beliefs. It is very important to share proper information about technology is being used or going to be used for the welfare of the organization as well as employees; in this way, we can ensure that using computers for conservation is good for nature and good for people too and also find the right balance between technology and human. The motive of biodiversity lens is viewing the nature of natural value, (Maier, 2012). Technology impact on expectations, job roles as well as relationship of employees at workplace (Sachdeva et al., 2024).

### 12.4.1 Transparency and Accountability

Using computational intelligence for the welfare of nature as well as for the organization is awesome but crucial because:

- **Transparency:** Companies need to be upfront about how these programs work. What data are they using? How are they making decisions? Think of it like explaining the rules of a game – everyone playing (employees, customers, everyone!) should know the details. This builds trust and understanding.
- **Accountability:** Just like in any game, someone needs to be a responsible player. Clear lines should be drawn showing who's accountable for the decisions the program makes. This way, if anything goes wrong with the environment or unexpected issues arise, someone will answer for it and make things right.

If the organizations work with computational intelligence in a fair way (Protect nature as well as the growth of employees and organization) then every employee is involved in this fair game.

### 12.4.2 Diversity and Employee Involvement

Using computational intelligence in the organization and protecting nature at the same time is great, but it is crucial and important to do both things fairly. It can be done in a few ways, such as by involving employees and their different ideas of working at the time of decision-making in the organization. To make this work, everyone needs the same information, training, and chance to get involved. In this way, all will get a fair chance at nature-saving projects, they feel happy to work as a team, and there will be no place for cognitive dissonance left in the organization.

### 12.4.3 Human Values and Technical Solutions

It is true that technological solutions and human values come together and meet the organizational goals and biodiversity too, but to do these three important things, we have to keep in mind the time spent using smart tech. These are: Don't let tech rules, balance is the key to success, and always protecting our planet and the values of the people is a priority. Prioritizing what's right, companies can use CI responsibly to help nature and create a better world for everyone. It's like working together as a team, using the best tech.

## 12.5 CREATING AN ENVIRONMENT-RESPONSIBLE CULTURE

An organization made its goals environment-friendly and adopted a green organization culture with the help of fancy technologies like computational intelligence. Natural environment is impact by the climate change severely but it also redefine its basic challenges of lives and occupation (Iskander et al., 2020).Understanding environmental problems and finding solutions made it easy for the organization. But it will happen only when every employee joins together and learns to be "conservation champions" for the planet. In these, employees feel responsible for the organization, and the goals of the company can be achieved by protecting the environment. In these, employees feel responsible for the organization, and the goals of the company can be achieved by protecting the environment. The part of ecology will serve in the modification, which presents ethical dilemmas and difficulties (Martin et al., 2016). By combining computational intelligence and the teamwork of employees, an organization can create a winning game for both the organization and the environment.

### 12.5.1 Employee Engagement Programs with CI

Involvement of computational intelligence in the organizational work with employees as a team definitely and continuously improves our environmental program. It is important for the employees to understand the impact of CI on the company and also understand the effect of the environment on the operation of the organization. It helps in decision-making and motivates staff members to contribute to the creation of sustainable practices. In this way, environment and organizational performance are enhanced.

### 12.5.2 Motivating Employees to Promote Sustainability

Employees have to understand that computational intelligence directly shows how an organization impacts the environment and its goals, and decision-making is easier for employees. So, when employees are ready to incorporate computational intelligence in organizational tasks, the effectiveness of conservational activities increases. Performance of the employee is totally dependent on their beliefs and attitude (Sachdeva and Gangwar, 2024). With the CI technology in an organization, employees have to understand the environmental impact of their business process. In this way, employees can enhance organizational and environmental practices.

## 12.6 FUTURE PROSPECTS

### 12.6.1 Computational Intelligence and Corporate Sustainability

When CI technology integrates organizational sustainability then it improves environmental responsibility. Computational Intelligence alongside existing sustainability programs is crucial for businesses to become better environmental stewards. Thinking computationally is significant for comprehending living process and also for the development of organizational scales (Christensen and Lombardi, 2020). It gives a strategic vision to computational intelligence and synergy between CI and sustainability, it's a collaborative approach of CI and employees for protecting the environment.

### 12.6.2 CI Integration with a Business Environment

Computational intelligence is involved in everything that is protective of the environment and beneficial for the business and employees of the organization. This creates an organizational culture that will be helpful and values the financial gain as well as the environment in a balanced way, positioning the environment as a source of competitive advantage.

### 12.6.3 Organizational Guidance on Using CI to Implement Biodiversity

Using computational intelligence for conservation is good, but organizations have to plan out the things and identify the impact of CI on business and the environment, too. Then, it is difficult to train employees and build an organizational culture that embraces changes. Proper monitoring and adjustments ensure Computational intelligence solutions align with evolving conservation goals and ethical considerations. It's having a teammate for the environment but one that needs clear instructions, training, and regular check-ups to be most effective.

### 12.6.4 Collaborative Models for Future Sustainability

Working with smart tools like CI in the organization is the key to success in the future. Organizations working with computational intelligence can have ideas to tackle environmental challenges and share data. CI gives various benefits to organizations, such as sharing platforms such as data, ideas, and solutions for the betterment of the environment with the financial goals of the organization, team making the dream work, and global responsibilities.

## 12.7 CONCLUSION

This chapter is about how smart tools like computational intelligence (CI) mitigate cognitive dissonance and achieve organizational goals and sustainability with the preservation of biodiversity. Businesses or organizations can face difficulties in achieving their financial goals with biodiversity, but CI can fill this gap and benefit both the organization and the environment. For economic success, traditional business models need to give priority to the environment. CI can give various benefits to the organization as well as the environment, such as sustainability toward choices, creativity, and accuracy, and they can increase the efficiency of the organization. Embracing technologies, such as CI is needed in today's business and environment, too.

## REFERENCES

Belyakov, Alexander. "Community engagement, customer engagement, and changes in behavior." *Affordable and Clean Energy* (2020): 1–24. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-71057-0_49-1

Christensen, Dana, and Doug Lombardi. "Understanding Biological Evolution Through Computational Thinking: A K-12 Learning Progression." *Science & Education* 29 (2020): 1035–1077.

Colding, Johan, Matteo Giusti, Andreas Haga, Marita Wallhagen, and Stephan Barthel. "Enabling relationships with nature in cities." *Sustainability* 12, no. 11 (2020): 4394.

Fatima, I., Grover, V., Khan, I. R., Ahmad, N., and Yadav, A. "Artificial Intelligence in Medical Filed." *EAI Endorsed Transactions on Pervasive Health and Technology*, *9* (2023): 1–5. https://doi.org/10.4108/EETPHT.9.4713

Iskander, Natasha N., and Nichola Lowe. "Climate change and work: Politics and power." *Annual Review of Political Science* 23 (2020): 111–131.

Kelling, Steve, Jeff Gerbracht, Daniel Fink, Carl Lagoze, Weng-Keen Wong, Jun Yu Yu, Theodoros Damoulas, and Carla Gomes. "ebird: A human/computer learning network for biodiversity conservation and research." *Proceedings of the AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence* 26, no. 2 (2012): 2229–2236.

Kenward, Ben, and Thomas Sinclair. "Machine morality, moral progress, and the looming environmental disaster." *Cognitive Computation Systems* (2021): 83–90. DOI: 10.1049/ccs2.12027.

Li, Qingyang, Sharon MacGougan, and Bruno Vernier. "Conservation messaging best practices for biodiversity conservation in the Fraser Estuary." (2023). www.sustain.ubc.ca/sites/default/files/2023-041a_Conservation Messaging Best Practices Report_Li.pdf

Maier, Donald S. *What's so Good about Biodiversity?* Vol. 19. Dordrecht: Springer, 2012.

Martin, Jean-Louis, Virginie Maris, and Daniel S. Simberloff. "The need to respect nature and its limits challenges society and conservation science." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 113, no. 22 (2016): 6105–6112.

Myers Jr, Olin Eugene. "Psychology and conservation." In *Conservation Social Science: Understanding People, Conserving Biodiversity*, pp. 233–286. John Wiley & Sons Ltd., 2023.

Pal, P., Grover, V., Nandal, M., Gochhait, S., & Singh, H. V. (2024, January). "Artificial intelligence driven intelligent computational model for heart disease prediction: Leveraging feature selection." In *2024 ASU International Conference in Emerging Technologies for Sustainability and Intelligent Systems (ICETSIS)* (pp. 1422–1428). Kingdom of Bahrain: IEEE.

Sachdeva, C., and Gangwar, V. P. A bibliometric analysis of employee performance in the context of cognitive dissonance using visualizing networks. *EAI Endorsed Transactions on Scalable Information Systems*. 11, no. 4 (2024): 1–9. https://doi.org/10.4108/eetsis.4655

Sachdeva, C., Gangwar, V. P., Grover, V., and Gochhait, S. (2024, January). Cognitive dissonance in banking employees: Exploring factors amid the artificial intelligence revolution. In *2024 ASU International Conference in Emerging Technologies for Sustainability and Intelligent Systems (ICETSIS)* (pp. 1731–1735). Kingdom of Bahrain: IEEE.

Sen, Atriya, Beckett Sterner, Nico Franz, Caleb Powel, and Nathan Upham. "Combining machine learning & reasoning for biodiversity data intelligence." *Proceedings of the AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence* 35, no. 17 (2021): 14911–14919.

Silvestro, Daniele, Stefano Goria, Thomas Sterner, and Alexandre Antonelli. "Improving biodiversity protection through artificial intelligence." *Nature Sustainability* 5, no. 5 (2022): 415–424.

Waeber, Patrick O., Natasha Stoudmann, James D. Langston, Jaboury Ghazoul, Lucienne Wilmé, Jeffrey Sayer, Carlos Nobre, et al. "Choices we make in times of crisis." *Sustainability* 13, no. 6 (2021): 3578.

# 13 Sailing the Waves of Sustainable Entrepreneurship

## *Unveiling the Moderator Role of Technological Adoption in SMEs Innovation*

*Aemin Nasir, Shajara Ul-Durar, and Mustafa Abdulwahab Mohammed*

## 13.1 INTRODUCTION

Many people think businesses are the leading causes of environmental and social issues, undermining social sustainability. In order to regulate corporate operations, stringent regulatory frameworks need to be implemented since the emergence of the UN 2030 agenda [1]. Business management's problem is following these rules and specifications while minimizing unfavorable effects. This viewpoint, however, has the propensity to exaggerate the effectiveness of the controlling mechanism while underplaying and misrepresenting the function of businesses in society. The management of well-known companies has evolved over time into a driving force for sustainable development. Entrepreneurs are profoundly changing markets and society through their innovations [2]. In a market-driven system, sustainable development depends on entrepreneurs who can achieve environmental or social goals through outstanding products or processes. Market innovations that support sustainable development are not always accidental but are consciously produced by companies or entrepreneurs concerned with environmental sustainability. Sustainable entrepreneurs are more appreciable as they achieve significant environmental improvements within their primary operations. The quality of life is improved, and environmental impacts are significantly reduced by sustainable entrepreneurs introducing new products, services, organizational structures, and methods.

Sustainable entrepreneurship has become vital in today's business environment for attaining economic growth while tackling urgent environmental and social issues [3].


DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-13

Innovation is the driving force behind this movement, turning concepts into workable solutions that strike a balance between business and environmental responsibility [4]. However, technology significantly limits innovation's ability to advance sustainable entrepreneurship [5]. In order to better understand how technology influences, shapes, and even contradicts the pursuit of sustainability in entrepreneurial endeavors, this study will look at the moderating function that technology plays in innovation for sustainable entrepreneurship [6].

Sustainable entrepreneurs redesign the existing market structures, consumption habits, and production methods in favor of ones that produce more outstanding goods and services for the environment and society [7]. They propel market dynamics that promote societal and environmental improvement. This chapter aims to investigate which actors are most likely to support sustainability innovation under various circumstances. A positioning matrix for sustainable entrepreneurship is used to summarize it, allowing management to assess the effectiveness of its economic and environmental actions compared to others. The framework for sustainable entrepreneurship has been expanded to include social entrepreneurship, which prioritizes achieving societal goals using an entrepreneurial strategy. The framework for sustainable entrepreneurship was originally focused on business strategies with a strong emphasis on sustainability. A vital role in this context is also played by the idea of institutional entrepreneurship, which refers to attempts to change market regulations in the face of opposition to change [8].

Sustainable entrepreneurship is an idea that goes beyond the conventional profit-centric business paradigm and integrates social and environmental factors into the foundation of corporate strategy [9]. The processes have to be modified through technological innovations; the products must be designed with the latest technologies, and the models must be comprehensive for incremental improvements [10]. The technological environment and innovation effectiveness were found to be very close [11], which means sustainable innovation is necessary for overcoming the obstacles technologically through the proper guidance [12]. Innovation is influenced by technological involvement; on the other hand, the latest procedures enable firms to reduce wastage and enable more effectiveness of resources and production of sustainable goods and services [13]. On the contrary, there are drawbacks to technological adoption, such as the increased cost of technological implementation and special skills, but technology also causes an increase waste and inequality [14]. The older technological was found to be less effective, and newly developed technology has better platforms to achieve the required goals [15]. Nemours studies have been conducted to determine the relationship between innovation and sustainable entrepreneurship, which reveals the technological advancements and information and communication technologies that have the full potential of understanding the benefits of technological implementation from a social perspective. SMEs utilize diverse technologies, including big data, the IoT (internet of things), and blockchain as, these are considered crucial technologies. Large-scale data processing and transmission, storage, and the data analysis must be carried out with extraordinary privacy and security while using these technologies. Data security is crucial; there are a number of cyber threats, and blockchain technologies are renowned for security, keeping effective privacy, immutability, and decentralization [16].

The technologies that have been used for decentralized and private data management, digital property, IoT, communication, and public institution reforms are based on the latest developments related to technologies for ensuring effectiveness [17]. The IoT sector and blockchain have the capabilities to handle the transactions and billions of connected devices and coordinate across devices [18]. The IoT enables firms to decentralize processes and enable firms to have secure and efficient storage [19]. Big data technologies enable firms to adopt the technologies for industrial firms in both public and private sectors [20]. Firms can gain a competitive advantage through the utilization of the latest technologies, including big data and IoT. The smart management system also helps firms organize tasks efficiently [21]. The implementation and adoption of such technologies enable firms to sustain their performance in manufacturing and SMEs operations. The IoT devices have the capability to utilize computing resources, including cloud mining pools, to offload the mining process, and increase efficiency [22]. The blockchain has the capability to manage a large volume of data effectively. Further, it is secured and has an efficient control system for IoT and big data [23]. These latest updated technological advancements enable SMEs to increase the data security and operational efficiency by streamlining their information and developing creative solutions to challenging situations. The manufacturing industry enables firms to run sustainability initiatives and foster an effective entrepreneurial system that addresses social and environmental issues and advanced economic development. The sustainable entrepreneurial ecosystem is fostered through the implementation of technologies that can contribute to economic strength and address social and environmental issues and challenges.

This research effort examines the adoption and implementation of IoT, Big data, and blockchain with moderating effect for fostering the innovation for sustainable entrepreneurship. This research also intends to determine the technological adoption that may be used for sustainability among Malaysian SMEs in the manufacturing sector [24]. This research chapter contributes to the knowledge of the crucial role of technology in sustainable entrepreneurship and enables firms to gain higher benefits for a sustainable future [25].

## 13.2 THEORETICAL BACKGROUND

### 13.2.1 Sustainable Development and Entrepreneurship

The word “entrepreneur” comes from French and means someone willing to bring together different things, like money, people, and ideas, to create networks that create value [26]. All entrepreneurs work to connect suppliers and buyers in order to make and change markets. In this type of entrepreneurship, entrepreneurs start new businesses and are involved in making these businesses grow.

- Some business owners focus on making their current companies bigger.
- People who start their own businesses often want to change how people buy and make things. This can be seen as a social trend.

- Entrepreneurship is often linked to innovation because it helps new ideas become successful in the market.
- Personal traits like drive, loyalty, cooperation, and the ability to lead others are also crucial in being an entrepreneur.

In the past, entrepreneurship was thought of little in economics and management theory. However, thanks to the work of experts like Schumpeter and Kirzner, more attention has been paid to entrepreneurship in recent years [27]. However, in the realm of entrepreneurship research, sustainable entrepreneurs stand out because they also link environmental progress to market success. As a result of this growing interest, sustainable Entrepreneurship has become its own type of business action.

Various academic disciplines and literary genres have examined the relationship between entrepreneurship and sustainable development, including social entrepreneurship, sustainable entrepreneurship, and, unintentionally, institutional entrepreneurship. To make money while helping to address environmental issues is entrepreneurship's primary driving force and objective [28]. The business's economic objectives are its ultimate goals, but its environmental objectives are integral to its economic reasoning [29].

Sustainable entrepreneurship is the search for environmentally friendly products and ideas that can be bought by most people intending to help a large part of society. Stakeholders are people or groups that are directly or indirectly affected by or affect a business's actions [30]. Sustainable entrepreneurs often find and meet the unmet needs of a wide range of stakeholders. These groups have interests that go beyond the narrow economic interests of shareholders. They are also the main places entrepreneurs can find chances to make money with sustainable ideas [20]. To take advantage of these chances, you must find and use market failures, which can lead to societal and environmental changes. Stakeholders can be many different groups, such as customer groups and environmental NGOs, who want to see societal or environmental changes [31]. These broader partner demands can also be necessary for the economy because they can predict what customers will want in the future. Even though some stakeholders do not have as much power in negotiations, they may act as lead users, giving sustainable entrepreneurs important information about business possibilities they can later find and take advantage of. Sustainable entrepreneurship is based on this dynamic interaction with partners.

Sustainable entrepreneurship brings together many of these business trends and blends the ideas of sustainability and entrepreneurship. It stresses taking the initiative and the ability of creative people or groups to make big profits in the market and change society through social or environmental innovations. Sustainable entrepreneurship refers to new, creative businesses that offer products and services that are good for the environment or society and have the potential to get a significant share of the market. Nevertheless, start-ups are just some of the ones who can use the spirit and process of market success to make good products for people or the world. Sustainable entrepreneurship can also appear in businesses that are already up and running, corporate projects, spin-offs, and other places. Sustainable entrepreneurship is different from other types of entrepreneurship because its goal is to change more than just the market [32]. It also wants to bring about social change and shape market conditions and rules. This goal fits with the idea of social entrepreneurship, in which companies try to ensure that social and economic wealth is fairly shared.

In a broader sense, sustainable entrepreneurship includes new and market-driven ways to make money and help society by making significant changes in markets or institutions that are good for the environment or society [33]. Innovation in industrial technology, organizational concepts, and offered goods and services are all necessary for this. Beyond the effects of the market, sustainable growth necessitates innovation in various areas, such as manufacturing, procedures, and the training and development of highly qualified workers.

### 13.2.2 Role of Innovation for Sustainable Development

The literature shows that innovation and Information and Communication Technology (ICT) adoption are critical factors in promoting sustainable entrepreneurship. The empirical investigation by Afum [34] clarifies the barriers to ICT adoption and differences between SMEs in the US and China. In China, major impediments included high ICT expenses, low salaries, low knowledge and education levels, and a distrust of technology. On the other hand, there is a greater rate of ICT adoption in the US due to a greater awareness of the benefits of technology for corporate growth. This shows that although ICT is an effective instrument for sustainable entrepreneurship, due to various obstacles, its advantages are only sometimes realized in various economic circumstances. The role of ICT in the enterprise is further supported by the work of Lüdeke-Freund [35], especially for SMEs. The study emphasizes the complex interaction between ICT and SMEs by creating a conceptual model that adds new constructs and variables to quantify ICT entrepreneurship, such as team-based entrepreneurial activities, experimental activities, and entrepreneurship skills development. The results highlight the importance of ICT entrepreneurship for a country's economic growth since it is associated with shorter time-to-market for new inventions, quicker prototyping, and more R&D spending.

In addition to that, the research study has expressed that institutional perspective influences and impacts innovation, and drivers are considered as government efficacy, the regulation authorities, and control of corrupt practices. The above suggestions can enable firms to promote favorable situations for sustainable entrepreneurship and organizational success. This study also pinpoints that innovation is considered the key point of sustainable entrepreneurial success. Technological capabilities have the tendency to ensure entrepreneurial success through the effective implementation of the latest available technologies [36].

Innovation is the key to entrepreneurial sustainability, and it offers the instruments, approach, and attitude for an environmentally friendly perspective [37]. It's an emerging idea to develop technological-based business models, society, and technology. A supportive ecosystem can be ensured by the implementation of sustainable entrepreneurial activities, favorable policies, and resilient institutions that focus on education and skill development and foster long-term benefits [38]. Innovation is considered a vital and crucial driver for the transformation of firms and economies that enable sustainability and ensure the entrepreneurial promotions for economic strength, social well-being, and environmental protection.

The sustainable development goals aligned by the UN are supported by innovation and innovative initiatives. The entrepreneurs contribute to the sustainable future of nation and firm through the latest technologically advanced applications; the goals entail responsible consumption and production as goal 12, industry and innovation and efficient infrastructure as goal 9, and decent work with economic strength as goal number 8, and the affordable clean energy the goal number 7, integration of eco-innovation measure can assist and promote the alignment of entrepreneurial activities for sustainable development [39]. Innovation is crucial for firms to grow faster, and sustainable entrepreneurship offers different instruments and approaches for environmental outcomes. Technological innovation, society, and business models enable the firms to gain the benefits and support the environment with strong institution favorable policies that develop the skills for promoting the implementation of sustainable entrepreneurship [40]. The strong economic strength and sustainability guarantee entrepreneurial promotion and economic expansion, societal welfare, and environmental protection [41].

### 13.2.3 Digitization and Sustainable Entrepreneurship

In IR 4.0 the digitalization of entrepreneurship has taken the attention that is transformed in current scenario for achievement of organizational objectives. The digital capabilities are required for effective social and environmental values that entails the big data, utilization of AI, and IoT for efficient usage of resources, reduce waste and increase the sustainability of operations [142].

In China, technological adoption has improved the business sector; through innovation, the firms have gained economic strength and sustainability as the implementation of technology has an impact on performance-related outcomes [43]. The advantages of technological utilization have incorporated business expansion and economic growth, and the emergence of information and communication technologies among SMEs influences the innovative capacity. Further, the required skills are essential for entrepreneurial skills and development to achieve sustainable entrepreneurship [44].

Innovation and digitalization tend to increase the sustainable perspective and performance-related outcomes. The development of clever, energy efficiency, and minimization of resource utilization increases the benefits through the implementation of big data and IoT [45]. Human capital is required for the adoption of such technological implementation; digital technology has the tendency to produce the inclusive goods that present digital transformation [46]. Entrepreneurial sustainability can only be ensured through digital technologies, e-commerce, and by reducing the carbon footprints [47].

Moreover, resource sharing and asset management through digital platforms can be used to improve economic strength and lower overproduction and consumption. The digitalization of processes increases the venture values, and the transactional transparency and utilization of blockchain technology enable understanding the long-term benefits and effectiveness [48]. The sustainability of both services and goods has been found to be crucial in the adoption and implementation of digital technology [49].

### 13.2.4 Block Chain Technology for Sustainable Entrepreneurship

Blockchain has become essential, and SMEs need technological advancements for the achievement of sustainable performance and success. The adoption of blockchain capabilities gives strength to transparency and traceability, which found to be crucial for sustainable goods. The diverse sectors have gained the benefits from blockchain including agriculture sector and transparent transactional procedure has removed the inefficiencies [50].

Moreover, the security and dependability on shared resources through technological adoption include the privacy and decentralization that improve the business procedures. The adoption and implementation of technology has the potential to develop the agricultural goals [51].

Blockchain technology has a number of advantages that are expected by the firms that adopt and implement such technologies to foster the large-scale benefits for the SMEs sector of Malaysia. Technological influences alter the business operations of the SMEs sector in manufacturing, promoting sustainable performance and innovative capability to encourage sustainability of the performance, and encourages the entrepreneurial activities. The business models have to be designed or developed for the adoption of technological support as it has become essential in today's digital and global phenomenon [52]. In addition, the adoption of green innovation increases the strength of firms through the promotion of a sustainable economy [53]. The blockchain has the capability to promote a sustainable economy and facilitate efficiency in the supply chain through technological advancements to achieve long-term success [54]. Technological advancements can also help in greening the production procedure to further influence sustainable entrepreneurship [55]. Blockchain plays a crucial role in the adoption and implementation of technological IT applications that enable firms to sustain their performance. The versatile technology pillar for manufacturing enables firms to develop and adopt such technologies that contribute to sustainability and are ecologically friendly [56]. Thus, the SMEs sector of Malaysia is expected to become sustainable and environmental friendly to reduce wastage and negative carbon footprints.

### 13.2.5 IoT for Sustainable Entrepreneurship

The businesses and SMEs observed to be revolutionized through IoT and enable the firms to achieve a higher level of connections through intelligence; the IoT devices serve the business operations in collecting data, analyzing data, and analyzing the environment for better decision-making to achieve the organizational goals. The IoT has an influence on SMEs that enables the firms to adopt smart manufacturing practices that, in long term, enable them to achieve the sustainable performance and entrepreneurial activities. The IoT enables SMEs to adopt smart practices for their operations that modify the various operational acts through efficient utilization of energy and resources. The integration of IoT in SMEs business operations for production systems is observed to be crucial that enable the firms to gain a competitive advantage. Further, IoT has a tendency to produce personalized products through adaptable manufacturing systems that enable the firms to meet the increasing demand in the market, derive effective customization, and promote environmentally friendly business practices that also assist in reducing the cost of employees that sliced the wage rate [57]. The production system is altered due to the implementation of IoT as SMEs can get more agility through integration of IoT, which makes it possible to produce an adaptable manufacturing system to meet the market demand. The proactive perspective is very important for technological adoption in order to meet sustainable development goals.

### 13.2.6 Big Data for Sustainable Entrepreneurship

The SMEs manufacturing big data analysis emerged as the most striking factor for business conduct that supports the innovative capacity and enables the firms to gain long-term success efficiently. The massive volume of data can be processed through such technologies from diverse IoT devices. The business operations harvest the various benefits of big data and intricate simulations that improve the product and reduce wastage while ensuring production in the minimum time span to bring the product to the market. Quality improvement is important, and data analysis has a prime role in increasing the performance and increasing entrepreneurial activities. Reducing waste and rework benefits SMEs not just in terms of increased product quality but also in terms of significant cost savings. Big data analytics also helps with supply chain optimization, which enables SMEs to lower inventory costs, simplify processes, and react faster to changes in the market. Achieving sustainability requires this degree of operational efficiency since it reduces resource consumption and the environmental impact [58].

An understanding of how digital technologies are applied in developing countries can be gained from studies on their adoption and usage in business models, which have been investigated [59]. It draws attention to how digital technologies can close the gap between sustainable business practices between developed and developing nations [60]. Digital technologies are catalysts for a paradigm shift in the way organizations function and interact with society, not only instruments for efficiency and profitability. Digitization provides a method to integrate economic, social, and environmental goals for born-sustainable companies. This holistic approach to value is crucial for the firm's and the planet's long-term sustainability [61]. Hence, this study builds the notion that using digital technology stimulates the innovation process to foster sustainable innovation. The model in Figure 13.1 shows the detailed flow of research.

The figure demonstrates the moderating role of technology adoption in influencing innovation capability to achieve sustainable entrepreneurship.

## 13.3 METHODOLOGY

This study used a quantitative research approach to get a complete picture of the role of digital technology in enhancing innovation capability for sustainable entrepreneurship. A deductive approach frequently utilized in business research was utilized in this study [62]. The way the study was set up was meant to give a complete picture of the topic. For our study, we used a non-probability sampling technique. With a particular

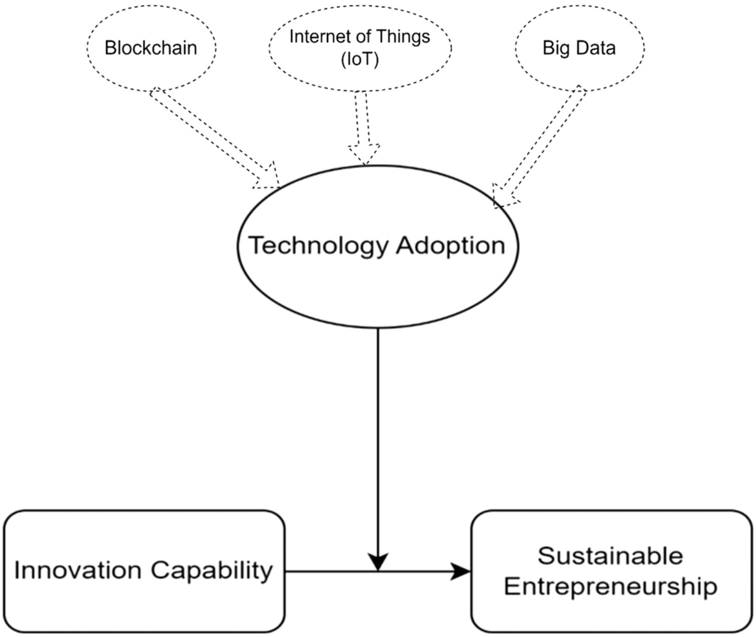



**FIGURE 13.1** Research model (authors development).

focus on entrepreneurs, our study examined 120 Malaysian SME businesses. The sample size for this study was 260, and we received 210 completed surveys, which made an 80.76 percent response rate. Our data analysis was conducted using AMOS for structural equation modeling (SEM) and SPSS version 20 for descriptive analysis. In the end, we wanted to understand how adopting technologies influences the innovation capability of Malaysian manufacturing SMEs to behave toward sustainability in terms of performance and entrepreneurial mindset.

## 13.4 INSTRUMENT DEVELOPMENT

The questionnaire was structured into three categories. The first section is about technology adoption in the business model and contains seven items that investigate explicitly the adoption of Blockchain, IoT, and Big Data. We do not specify the use of these technologies in particular business processes. Instead, general questions were asked to understand the level of adoption of these technologies in the business. These items cover topics like the type of technology being used, the extent of utilization, and the reasons for adoption by following the guidelines of [63]. We used a 5-point Likert scale to measure the responses [64].

## 13.5 MEASUREMENT OF MODEL

According to Hair et al. (2010), it is crucial to establish the validity and reliability of a research instrument in order to assess the conceptual model effectively. The factor

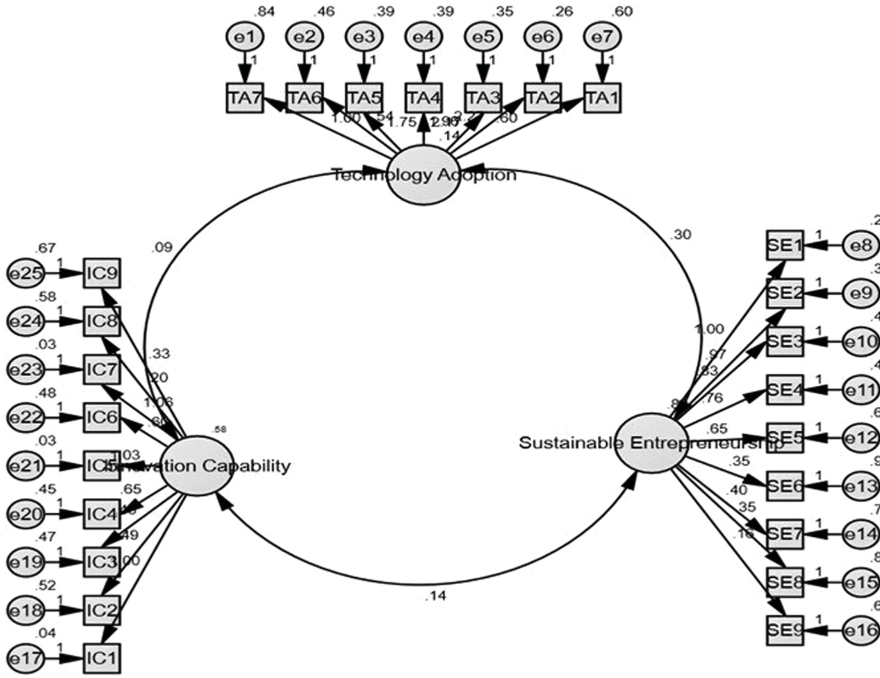



**FIGURE 13.2** Factor loading diagram.

**TABLE 13.1**
**Validity and Reliability Estimations**

| Variables | CA | CR | AVE |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Technology Adoption** | .852 | .841 | .582 |
| **Innovation Capability** | .751 | .833 | .562 |
| **Sustainable Entrepreneurship** | .815 | .827 | .598 |

loading for each indicator is indicated in Figure 13.2. It has been observed that all the items have achieved the threshold level. As indicated in Table 13.1, each variable has attained a robust reliability score. The findings demonstrate that all variables have exceeded the established thresholds for validity and reliability, with Cronbach's alpha values exceeding 0.70, composite reliability scores above 0.80, and average variance extracted (AVE) values greater than 0.50 (Figure 13.2).

Additionally, the discriminant validity of the instrument was evaluated. The outcomes of this assessment are detailed in Table 13.2, which outlines the results for discriminant validity. For discriminant validity to be established, the square root of each variable's value must exceed the correlation values between the variables. The diagonal values presented in Table 13.2 provide ample evidence to confirm the instrument's discriminant validity.

**TABLE 13.2**
**Discriminate Validity Estimation**

| Variables | TA | IC | SE |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Technology Adoption** | 0.892 | | |
| **Innovation Capability** | 0.792 | 0.713 | |
| **Sustainable Entrepreneurship** | 0.712 | 0.581 | 0.952 |

Note: SC = Sustainability Performance, IC = Innovation Capability, SE = Sustainable Entrepreneurship.

**TABLE 13.3**
**Direct Relationship**

| Direction | | Estimates | SE | CR | Sig. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SC** | IC | 0.726 | .027 | 6.723 | *** | supported |
| **IC** | TA | 0.338 | .026 | 5.145 | *** | supported |

Note: SC = Sustainability Performance, IC = Innovation Capability, SE = Sustainable Entrepreneurship.

## 13.6 ESTIMATION OF STRUCTURAL EQUATION MODEL

To test the proposed research model, regression analysis has been carried out. Table 13.3 presents the findings for the direct relationships between the investigated variables. The structural model of the study explored the links between innovation capability and sustainable performance. We also explore the relationship between innovation capability and technology adoption. The results suggest that innovation capability impacts sustainable entrepreneurship with a coefficient of 0.726 and a significance level of $p<0.001$. Similarly, technology adoption is found to have a direct and positive influence on the innovation capability of the firms, with a coefficient of 0.338 and a significance level of $p<0.000$.

Moreover, to examine the moderating effect of technology adoption on the relationship between innovation capability and sustainable performance, SEM was utilized. The findings are displayed in Table 13.4. The analysis revealed that e-CS serves as a mediator in the relationship between e-SQ and e-Trust. Similarly, e-Trust plays a mediating role in the connection between e-CS and ORI.

## 13.7 FINDINGS AND DISCUSSION

The research instrument's validity and reliability evaluations support the study's methodological rigor. The conceptual model is considered intact since the variables' Cronbach's alpha, composite reliability, and AVE values surpass the suggested levels.

**TABLE 13.4**
**Moderation Effect**

| Path | Coefficient | $R^2$ | *P*-Value |
|---|---|---|---|
| IC ▾ TA ▾ SE | 0.862 and 0.837 | 0.61 | 0.00<br>0.00 |

This rigorous validation process upholds the validity of the results and is consistent with the methodological guidelines provided by Davcik [65].

Given the body of literature already in existence, the study's conclusions add to the conversation about sustainable entrepreneurship by confirming the idea that technology adoption not only facilitates but also amplifies innovation's influence on sustainable business results. This is especially important in the context of emerging economies, where implementing technology may present particular opportunities and challenges [66]. The study gives the important revealing that technological adoption enables the Malaysian firms SMEs to become innovative and ensure the sustainable performance and entrepreneurial activities.

A significant positive relationship has been reported regarding the capacity of the firm to innovate through the utilization of technology. The coefficient of 0.338 with a *p*-value of 0.000 shows statistically significant results; the findings supported the argument of the study that adoption of technology is one of the very important key components of business success and innovation (Baldassarre et al., 2017). The results of the study found to be consistent with notion that information communication technologies increase the capacity and abilities of firms to innovate and increase sustainable entrepreneurship. The coefficient of 0.726 and *p*-value less than 0.001 demonstrate that innovation capability has an influence on sustainable entrepreneurship. Similar findings have been presented in prior literature that innovation has the tendency to achieve the sustainable development in determining sustainability [67]. The path coefficients of 0.862 and 0.837 present the moderating effect of technological adoption on the relationship between innovation capabilities and sustainable performance; statistically significant results have been reported. Further, this study was found to be in line with the research of Hansen, Grosse-Dunker, and Reichwald (2009), which states that technology influences innovation and performance [68]. The influence of technological adoption on sustainable entrepreneurship is also supported by the $R^2$, which is reported as 0.61, that meets the satisfaction criteria. This research effort endorses the findings and relationship between technological adoption and innovation capacity to explain the phenomenon of sustainable entrepreneurship.

The findings of the study support the prior findings that technology has significant influence on entrepreneurial landscape and effort to achieve the sustainability. The Malaysian market is rapidly growing and changing scenario of SMEs sector, the findings of the study is useful for assessing the role of technology adoption for supporting the innovation and sustainability.

## 13.8 LIMITATIONS AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

The study was conducted on 120 Malaysian firms that reflected the SMEs sector of Malaysia in an emerging economy. For a detailed understanding, researchers in the future may focus on a bigger sample size from diverse industries for more specific results and strategies to devise. This study employed a cross-sectional design, making determining causality more difficult. More information about how innovative capacities, sustainable entrepreneurship, and technology adoption change over time may be gained from longitudinal research. Furthermore, responses may contain subjective biases due to the reliance on survey data. Future research could use mixed-method approaches or more objective measurements to validate findings. An in-depth understanding can be developed by qualitative research techniques in future research to identify the difficulties and opportunities in technological adoption and sustainable entrepreneurial performance.

Artificial intelligence and machine learning are observed to be the important technologies that can influence entrepreneurial sustainability; there is a dire need to conduct a study to explore the relationship. This study focused on the moderating effect of technology adoption. However, a number of variables can also be examined as moderation effect assessment, specifically the leadership type, environmental factors, organizational culture, and entrepreneurial passion to predict sustainable performance or entrepreneurial sustainability. Moreover, worthwhile studies can be conducted through digital literacy and specific development of skills can assist SMEs in reshaping the large-scale benefits of the implementation of newer and emerging technologies. The subsequent studies must be conducted on technology adoption, innovation, and sustainability while keeping in view the explained limitations and recommendations.

## 13.9 CONCLUSION

The prime concern of this research effort was to contribute knowledge to the phenomenon of sustainable entrepreneurship through technological adoption among the SMEs sector in Malaysia to strengthen the economy. The results of the study revealed that technological adoption is required for business sustainability. Innovation is a key element for increasing performance and entrepreneurial activities. The study established that the managerial core must be efficient enough to devise strategies for technology adoption that promote innovation and sustainability objectives. It has also been suggested that the government should take an interest in devising strategies SMEs to encourage for technological adoption and a platform must be provided to innovate the processes for higher efficiency achievement.

In today's complex and rapidly changing environment, economic growth has become tough, so therefore technological integration is essential for organizational success to achieve sustainability.

## REFERENCES

[1] Filser, Matthias, Sascha Kraus, Norat Roig-Tierno, Norbert Kailer, & Ulrike Fischer. "Entrepreneurship as catalyst for sustainable development: Opening the black box." *Sustainability* 11, no. 16 (2019): 4503.

[2] Elkington, John, & Pamela Hartigan. *The power of unreasonable people: How social entrepreneurs create markets that change the world*. Brighton, MA: Harvard Business Press, 2008.

[3] Rahdari, Amir, Sahar Sepasi, & Mohammad Moradi. "Achieving sustainability through Schumpeterian social entrepreneurship: The role of social enterprises." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 137 (2016): 347–360.

[4] Carroll, Archie B., & Kareem M. Shabana. "The business case for corporate social responsibility: A review of concepts, research and practice." *International Journal of Management Reviews* 12, no. 1 (2010): 85–105.

[5] Cohen, Boyd, & Monika I. Winn. "Market imperfections, opportunity and sustainable entrepreneurship." *Journal of Business Venturing* 22, no. 1 (2007): 29–49.

[6] Ferreira, Jorge, Arnaldo Coelho, & Luiz Moutinho. "Dynamic capabilities, creativity and innovation capability and their impact on competitive advantage and firm performance: The moderating role of entrepreneurial orientation." *Technovation* 92–93 (2020): 102061.

[7] Schaltegger, Stefan, Florian Lüdeke-Freund, & Erik G. Hansen. "Business models for sustainability: A co-evolutionary analysis of sustainable entrepreneurship, innovation, and transformation." *Organization & Environment* 29, no. 3 (2016): 264–289.

[8] J. Beckert. "Agency, entrepreneurs, and institutional change. The role of strategic choice and institutionalized practices in organizations." *Organization Studies* 20, no. 5 (1999): 777–799.

[9] Matinheikki, Juri, Risto Rajala, & Antti Peltokorpi. "From the profit of one toward benefitting many – Crafting a vision of shared value creation." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 30 (2017): 1e11.

[10] R. E. Cole. "From continuous improvement to continuous innovation." *Quality Management Journal* 13, no. 8 (2001): 7–21.

[11] Santa, Ricardo, Paul Hyland, & Mario Ferrer. "Technological innovation and operational effectiveness: Their role in achieving performance improvements." *Production Planning & Control* 25, no. 12 (2014): 969–979.

[12] N. M. Bocken. "Sustainable venture capital – Catalyst for sustainable start-up success?" *Journal of Cleaner Production* 108 (2015): 647–658.

[13] El-Kassar, A. N. & Singh, S. K. "Green innovation and organizational performance: The influence of big data and the moderating role of management commitment and HR practices." *Technological Forecasting and Social Change* (2019): 483–490.

[14] P.-M. Menger. "Artistic labor markets: Contingent work, excess supply and occupational risk management." *Handbook of the Economics of Art and Culture*, pp. 765–811. Netherlands: Elsevier, 2006.

[15] H. W. Chesbrough. *Open innovation: The new imperative for creating and profiting from technology*. Boston: Harvard Business Press, 2003.

[16] Schmid, P., Schaffhäuser, A., & Kashef, R. "IoTBChain: Adopting blockchain technology to increase PLC resilience in an IoT environment." *Information* 14, no. 8 (2023): 437.

[17] Khan, Kashif Mehboob, Warda Haider, Najeed Ahmed Khan, & Darakhshan Saleem. "Big data provenance using blockchain for qualitative analytics via machine learning." *Journal of Universal Computer Science* 29, no. 5 (2023): 446.

[18] A. E. A. Verma. "Digital Assistant in the Pharmaceutical Field for Advancing Healthcare Systems." *Pharmaceutical industry 4.0: Future, Challenges & Application*. River Publishers, 2023, pp. 213–254.

[19] Aminizadeh S., Heidari A., Toumaj S., Darbandi M., Navimipour N. J., Rezaei M., Talebi S., Azad P., & Unal M. "The applications of machine learning techniques in medical data processing based on distributed computing and the Internet of Things." *Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine* 241 (2023): 107745.

[20] Bakry, D. S., Daim, T., Dabic, M., & Yesilada, B. "An evaluation of the effectiveness of innovation ecosystems in facilitating the adoption of sustainable entrepreneurship." *Journal of Small Business Management* 62, no. 2 (2022): 763–789.

[21] Ding, S., Tukker, A., & Ward, H. "Opportunities and risks of internet of things (IoT) technologies for circular business models: A literature review." *Journal of Environmental Management* 366 (2023): 117662.

[22] Yao, H., & Guizani, M. "Blockchain-enabled intelligent IoT." *Intelligent Internet of Things Networks*, pp. 351–391. Cham: Springer International Publishing, 2023.

[23] Deepa, N., Pham, Q., Nguyen, D. C., Bhattacharya, S., Prabadevi, B., Gadekallu, T. R., Maddikunta, P. K. R., Fang, F., & Pathirana, P. N. "A survey on blockchain for big data: Approaches, opportunities, and future directions." *Future Generation Computer Systems* 131 (2022): 209–226.

[24] Adnan, N., Nordin, S. M., & Anwar, A. "Transition pathways for Malaysian paddy farmers to sustainable agricultural practices: An integrated exhibiting tactics to adopt Green fertilizer." *Land Use Policy* 90 (2009): 104255.

[25] Amue, G. J., Igwe, S. R., & Abiye, H. "ICT entrepreneurship and small business innovation: A mechanism for sustainability." *European Journal of Business and Social Sciences* 3, no. 6 (2014): 103–112.

[26] Baran, G., & Berkowicz, A. "Digital platform ecosystems as living labs for sustainable entrepreneurship and innovation: A conceptual model proposal." *Sustainability* 13, no. 11 (2021): 6494.

[27] Sołtysik, M., Urbaniec, M., & Wojnarowska, M. "Innovation for sustainable entrepreneurship: Empirical evidence from the bioeconomy sector in Poland." *Administrative Sciences* 9, no. 3 (2019).

[28] Doh, J. P., Tashman, P., & Benischke, M. H. "Adapting to grand environmental challenges through collective entrepreneurship." *Academy of Management Perspectives* 33, no. 4 (2019): 450–468.

[29] Xu, G., Hou, G., & Zhang, J. "Digital Sustainable Entrepreneurship: A digital capability perspective through digital innovation orientation for social and environmental value creation." *Sustainability* 14, no. 18 (2022): 11222.

[30] Alfalih, A. A. "The role of sustainable entrepreneurship and corporate social performance on social innovation: The case of the private industrial sector in Saudi Arabia." *Journal of the Knowledge Economy* 13, no. 3 (2022): 1928–1943.

[31] Štverková, H., Czerná, K., & Pohludka, M. "The importance of innovation in terms of a sustainable entrepreneurship in environment. IOP Conference Series." *Earth and Environmental Science* 900, no. 1 (2021): 1–8.

[32] Klement, Peter, Georgeta Auktor, Timea Pal, Elsa Olivetti, Josèphe Blondaut, Lukas Birn, Markus Anding, & Kristin Knipfer. "A strategic framework for achieving sustainability and resilience in global supply chains." *Proceedings of the 56th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*, pp. 2663–2672, 2023.

[33] Demiray, M. & Aslanbay, Y. "The crowdfunding communities and the value of identification for sustainability of co-creation.. In W. Vassallo (Ed.),*Crowdfunding for Sustainable Entrepreneurship and Innovation." IGI Global* (2017): 155–174.

[34] Afum, Ebenezer, Kassimu Issau, Yaw Agyabeng-Mensah, Charles Baah, Essel Dacosta, Emmanuel Essandoh, & Emmanuel Agyenim Boateng. "The missing links of sustainable supply chain management and green radical product innovation between sustainable entrepreneurship orientation and sustainability performance." *Journal of Engineering, Design and Technology* 21, no. 1 (2021): 167–187.

[35] Lüdeke-Freund, F. "Sustainable entrepreneurship, innovation, and business models: Integrative framework and propositions for future research." *Business Strategy and the Environment* 29, no. 2 (2023): 167–187.

[36] Agri, Eneji, Nnandy Kennedy, Gukat Bonmwa, & Odey Acha. "Technology innovation and sustainable entrepreneurship development in Nigeria: stakeholders' impact assessment in central Nigeria." *Journal of Economics, Management and Trade* 21, no. 3 (2018): 1–16.

[37] Ibidunni, A. S., Ufua, D. E., & Opute, A. P. "Linking disruptive innovation to sustainable entrepreneurship within the context of small and medium firms: A focus on Nigeria." *African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation*, 14, no. 3 (2021): 1–17.

[38] Bischoff, K., & Volkmann, C. K. "Stakeholder support for sustainable entrepreneurship – A framework of sustainable entrepreneurial ecosystems." *International Journal of Entrepreneurial Venturing* (2018): 172–201.

[39] F. E. A. Günzel-Jensen. "Do the United Nations' Sustainable Development Goals Matter for social entrepreneurial ventures? A bottom-up perspective." *Journal of Business Venturing Insights* 15 (2020): e00229.

[40] Schaltegger, S., & Wagner, M., "Sustainable entrepreneurship and sustainability innovation: categories and interactions." *Business strategy and the Environment* (2011): 222–237.

[41] Radas, S., & Božić, L. "The antecedents of SME innovativeness in an emerging transition economy." *Technovation* (2009): 438–450.

[42] Yáñez-Valdés, C. E. A. "Winds of change due to global lockdowns: Refreshing digital social entrepreneurship research paradigm." *Technological Forecasting and Social Change* (2013): 122454.

[43] Tura, N. E. A. "Unlocking circular business: A framework of barriers and drivers." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 212 (2019): 90–98.

[44] Chiu, M. L., & Lin, C. N. "Developing supply chain open innovation capability: The mediating role of the knowledge creation process, governance mechanism and technology as a driver." *Journal of Innovation & Knowledge* 7, no. 4 (2022): 100264.

[45] Maksimovic, M. "Greening the Future: Green Internet of Things (G-IoT) as a Key Technological Enabler of Sustainable Development." *Internet of Things and Big Data Analytics Toward Next-Generation Intelligence*," pp. 283–313. Cham: Springer, 2018.

[46] Bailey, L. E., & Nyabola, N. "Digital Equity as an Enabling Platform for Equality and Inclusion." New York: Center on International Cooperation, 2021.

[47] Oláh, J., Kitukutha, N., Haddad, H., Pakurár, M., Máté, D., & Popp, J. "Achieving sustainable e-commerce in environmental, social and economic dimensions by taking possible trade-offs." *Sustainability* 11, no. 1 (2018): 89.

[48] Ma, Y. E. A. "Value co-creation for sustainable consumption and production in the sharing economy in China." *Journal of Cleaner Production* 208 (2019): 1148–1158.

[49] Boillat, T., & Legner, C. "From on-premise software to cloud services: the impact of cloud computing on enterprise software vendors' business models." *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research* 8, no. 3 (2013): 39–58.

[50] Chandan, A., John, M., & Potdar, V. "Achieving UN SDGs in food supply chain using blockchain technology." *Sustainability* 15, no. 3 (2023): 2109.

[51] Khalid, M. I., Ahmed, M., & Kim, J. "Enhancing data protection in dynamic consent management systems: Formalizing privacy and security definitions with differential privacy, decentralization, and zero-knowledge proofs." *Sensors* 23, no. 17 (2023): 7604.

[52] Oladapo, M. O., Abualqumboz, M., Ngoe, L. M., Oyetunji, A. K., Amaechi, C. V., Bello, R., & Amaechi, E. C. "Sustainable technology adoption as a source of competitive advantage for pineapple production in Ejigbo, Nigeria." *Economies* 11, no. 9 (2023): 222.

[53] Ullah, R. E. A. "Green innovation and sustainable development goals in SMEs: The moderating role of government incentives." *Journal of Economic and Administrative Sciences* 39, no. 4 (2021): 830–846.

[54] Kim, J. S., & Shin, N. "The impact of blockchain technology application on supply chain partnership and performance." *Sustainability*, 11, no. 21 (2019): 6181.

[55] Trivellas, P., Malindretos, G., & Reklitis, P. "Implications of green logistics management on sustainable business and supply chain performance: Evidence from a survey in the Greek agri-food sector." *Sustainability* 12, no. 24 (2020): 10515.

[56] Haseeb, Muhammad, Hafezali Iqbal Hussain, Sebastian Kot, Armenia Androniceanu, & Kittisak Jermsittiparsert. "Role of social and technological challenges in achieving a sustainable competitive advantage and sustainable business performance." *Sustainability* 11, no. 14 (2019): 3811.

[57] Soori, M., Arezoo, B., & Dastres, R. "Internet of things for smart factories in industry 4.0, a review." *Internet of Things and Cyber-Physical Systems* 3 (2023): 192–204.

[58] Raouf, A. M. & Al-Ghamdi, S. G. "Framework to evaluate quality performance of green building delivery: Construction and operational stage." *International Journal of Construction Management* 23, no. 2 (2023): 253–267.

[59] Bressanelli, G. E. A. "Exploring how usage-focused business models enable circular economy through digital technologies." *Sustainability* 10, no. 3 (2018): 639.

[60] Walsham, G., Robey, D., & Sahay, S. "Foreword: Special issue on information systems in developing countries." *MIS Quarterly* 31, no. 2 (2007): 317–326.

[61] Petersen, N. H., Fuerst, S., & Torkkeli, L. "Sustainable entrepreneurship management and digitalization: A green digital innovation radar." *Sustainability* 15, no. 19 (2023): 14120.

[62] Ali, H. & Birley, S. "Integrating deductive and inductive approaches in a study of new ventures and customer perceived risk." *Qualitative Market Research: An International Journal* 2, no. 2 (1999): 103–110.

[63] Lu, J., Yao, J. E. & Yu, C.-S. "Personal innovativeness, social influences and adoption of wireless internet services via mobile technology." *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems* 14, no. 3 (2005): 245–268.

[64] Noh, Y.-H. "A study on measuring the change of the response results in Likert 5-point scale measurement." *Journal of the Korean Society for Information Management* 28, no. 3 (2011): 335–353.

[65] Davcik, N. S. "The use and misuse of structural equation modeling in management research: A review and critique." *Journal of Advances in Management Research* 11, no. 1 (2014): 47–81.

[66] Xiao, X., Califf, C. B., Sarker, S., & Sarker, S. "ICT innovation in emerging economies: A review of the existing literature and a framework for future research." *Journal of Information Technology* 28, no. 4 (2013): 264–278.

[67] Schaltegger, S. & Wagner, M. "Sustainable entrepreneurship and sustainability innovation: categories and interactions." *Business Strategy and the Environment* 20, no. 4 (2011): 222–237.

[68] Klewitz, J., Zeyen, A., & Hansen, E. G. "Intermediaries driving eco-innovation in SMEs: a qualitative investigation." *European Journal of Innovation Management* 15, no. 4 (2012): 442–467.

# 14 Robotic Process Automation

## *The Tangible and Human Shift in Business Process Efficiency*

*Praveen Tomar and Veena Grover*

### 14.1 INTRODUCTION

Robotic Process Automation (RPA) is a modern, low-code technology that automates business processes to improve efficiency and effectiveness.

In today's fast-paced digital world, RPA is a game-changer. It's not here to replace humans. Instead, think of RPA as a digital assistant working alongside us to boost our capabilities. RPA offers a long-term solution, helping businesses tackle repetitive and error-filled manual tasks. By combining the accuracy of machines with human skills, RPA makes work more efficient and sets businesses on a path to better growth and success.

RPA is not just a fleeting trend but a substantial transformation, balancing machine precision with human ingenuity and passion.

RPA is a technology that uses software robots or digital workers to perform tasks that humans usually do. RPA can work across different applications and systems, just like humans, but faster and more accurately. RPA can help organizations save time, money, and resources by automating repetitive, boring, and error-prone tasks. RPA can also improve employee satisfaction, engagement, and productivity by freeing them from mundane work and allowing them to focus on more creative and valuable activities.

RPA is becoming so popular because it is easy to implement, scalable, and adaptable. RPA does not require complex coding or changes to the existing IT infrastructure. It can be configured by the end users themselves, using a graphical user interface (GUI) to record and edit the steps of a process. RPA can also handle different types of data and scenarios, such as structured, unstructured, or semi-structured data, rule-based or exception-based processes, and simple or complex workflows. RPA can be integrated with other technologies, such as artificial intelligence (AI), machine


DOI: 10.1201/9781032625829-14

learning (ML), natural language processing (NLP), and computer vision (CV), to enhance its capabilities and enable more intelligent automation.

RPA is a powerful tool that can transform the way organizations operate and deliver value to their customers, partners, and employees. RPA can streamline workflows, increase efficiency, reduce errors, improve quality, and optimize performance. RPA can also enable innovation, agility, and resilience in the face of changing business environments and customer expectations. RPA is not only a technology but also a mindset and a culture that embraces automation as a strategic advantage.

## 14.2 THE MEASURABLE BENEFITS OF RPA

a. **Operational Efficiency:** Deloitte's 2022 study spotlighted organizations with RPA implementations witnessing a 20–25% cost reduction and potential returns on investment (ROI) of up to 300% in the initial year.
b. **Error Reduction:** PwC outlined a significant decline in mistakes, with businesses observing nearly 60% fewer transactional errors post-RPA deployment.
c. **Productivity Boost:** Forrester noted that companies harnessing RPA for varied tasks experienced productivity surges of up to 35% (Figure 14.1).

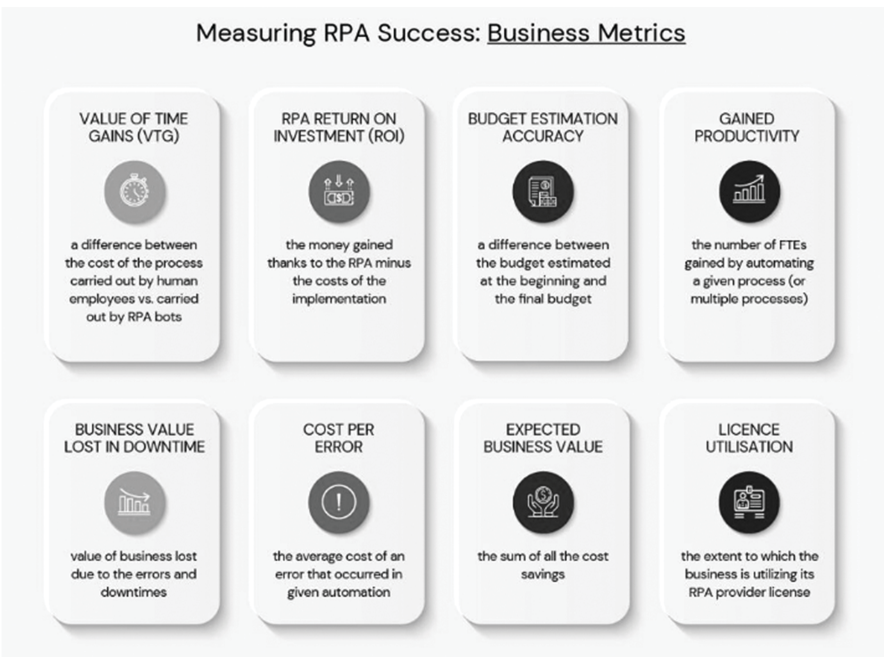



**FIGURE 14.1** Measuring RPA success. (Source: UI Path.)

Process automation is more than just efficiency gains; it's the foundation of modern business operations. Yes, how do you measure its success? Please refer to the following points:

1. The highest priority is achieving cost reduction and improving efficiency. How much savings and operational efficiency you have achieved through automation is a great starting point.
2. Error Reduction is another vital aspect. Quantify the reduction of human errors and the resulting cost savings.
3. Cycle Time Reduction facilitates efficient decision-making by accelerating processes, resulting in speedier decision-making.
4. Scalability measures how automation adjusts to higher workloads without increasing resources.
5. Customer satisfaction is the goal. Maintaining a record of feedback and survey outcomes guarantees ongoing enhancement.
6. The assessment ensures competence in both compliance and risk mitigation.
7. Analyzing the impact on data accuracy, resource allocation, and innovation and agility are other important measures.
8. The effectiveness of change adaptation, ROI, strategic alignment, employee satisfaction, training and adoption, KPI achievement, data security, maintenance efficiency, vendor performance, feedback loops, and long-term viability are other notable measures.

## 14.3 MARKET GROWTH PROJECTIONS

### 14.3.1 Overview of the Market

The market for RPA software had growth from \$2.3 billion in 2021 to \$2.8 billion in 2022, as shown in the Market Share Analysis: RPA, Worldwide, 2022. In 2022, this market, which was formerly the most rapidly expanding software segment, ranked as the eighth-fastest-growing software segment.

Despite the fact that the RPA industry experienced a remarkable yearly growth rate of 22%, surpassing the average growth rate of the global software market at 11%, the expansion of the RPA market has decelerated in recent years. Specifically, it decreased from 62% in 2019 to 39% in 2020 and further declined to 31% in 2021.

As of 31 January 2023, the RPA market comprised around 60 vendors. However, it is currently undergoing consolidation and intensifying competition.

We have identified the following significant patterns in this market.

### 14.3.2 Robotic Process Automation (RPA) is Undergoing a Transformation into a Versatile Automation Platform

Over the past five years, the RPA software, functioning as a technological platform, has undergone a complete transformation. It is transitioning from a tool that extracts information from screens with limited workflow capabilities to a versatile automation platform.

Currently, all RPA solutions provide a wide range of features that go beyond the scope of coordinated screen scraping. Several RPA technologies currently provide task mining, process mining, business process automation (BPA), intelligent document processing (IDP), conversational AI, low-code UI development, workflow orchestration, and decision automation.

Task mining facilitates the automation of employees' interactions with their desktops.

Process mining facilitates the identification of possible process candidates suitable for RPA.

BPA enables the coordination and automation of intricate operations from start to finish.

### 14.3.3 The Adoption of API-First and Cloud-First Automation is Increasing

Integration is a fundamental component of every automation process. Although screen scraping continues to be a significant approach for integrating intricate and outdated record systems, API-first automation has gained equal popularity, mostly driven by the increasing prevalence of SaaS and other web-based services. Simultaneously, advancements in microservice orchestration, containerization, and the ability to deploy applications anywhere are driving the increasing popularity of cloud-first automation methods in the RPA market.

Appian, IBM, Microsoft, Salesforce, SAP, and ServiceNow are revolutionizing cloud-first automation systems by exclusively providing cloud-based orchestration. Automation Anywhere, SS&C Blue Prism, Pegasystems, and UiPath are leveraging their cloud-first capabilities to enhance their current on-premises RPA offerings.

### 14.3.4 Customers are Constructing a Platform Ecosystem to Facilitate Hyper-Automation

Application leaders are moving beyond just tactical automation to achieve enhanced efficiency, effectiveness, and business adaptability. RPA technologies are crucial in hyper-automation, which is a discipline that integrates several technologies in a coordinated manner to provide comprehensive, intelligent, event-driven automation.

There is currently no provider that provides the most superior capabilities in every sector of automation technology. Therefore, the majority of businesses are constructing a network of hyper-automation capabilities that leverage the advantages of several vendors' products.

### 14.3.5 ChatGPT and LLMs are Having a Significant Impact on Automation in Both Business and IT Domains

Nearly all RPA vendors have either already conducted trials or intend to conduct trials involving the incorporation of GPT models in their products or the facilitation of APIs to established GPT suppliers like OpenAI. In addition, they provide direct functionalities, such as automated email production, prompts integrated into workflow design, enhanced training of IDP models for improved accuracy, process-mining analytics, and AI-powered building of RPA scripts. Several RPA suppliers are expected to introduce additional features during the next one or two years, thereby establishing AI-generated automation as a significant competence.

Additionally, there is an obvious convergence of RPA, Artificial Intelligence (AI), and Machine Learning (ML). Their intertwined evolution promises an expanded RPA capability range and enhanced sophistication.

## 14.4 SOME COMMON USE CASES FOR RPA

RPA is employed across an array of business functions for the strategic automation of specific tasks. Both business and IT professionals utilize RPA to:

1. Facilitate data transfer into or out of application systems without human interference, termed unattended automation. These scripts are meticulously crafted to mimic the operational patterns of a human user interfacing with respective systems or documents, especially those lacking accessible Application Programming Interfaces (APIs). The overarching objective is to ensure task completion with minimized human intervention. Customarily, such unattended automation is instigated by a systemic trigger, with the automation bots operating from a server.
2. Implement task automation necessitating human oversight, known as attended automation. RPA possesses the capability to extract data from systems and associated documents, refining and presenting it for human consumption when required. Conventionally, attended automation is initiated by a human agent with the bots operational on a localized device.

### 14.4.1 Key Requisites for This Domain Encompass

- Screen scraping complemented by, at a minimum, five of the subsequent User Interface (UI) connectors: Selenium IDE, Microsoft Active Accessibility (MSAA), Microsoft UI Automation, Java Application Connector, SAP WinGUI, Windows GUI, or mainframe simulators.
- The faculty will document a task and transmute it into a deployable script.
- Comprehensive support for both attended and unattended automation.
- Capability for the orchestration and administration of users, scripts, and the runtime environment. This includes configuration, oversight, and security measures.
- Compatibility with diverse bot runtimes, including desktops, local servers, both public and private cloud configurations, and virtual machines.

### 14.4.2 Core Functionalities and Capabilities of RPA Solutions

Standard functionalities in this domain consist of:

- Support for script formulation utilizing conventional programming languages or vendor-specific, low-code frameworks (inclusive of GUIs for grassroots development).

- Inherent optical character recognition (OCR) or interoperability with external OCR utilities to assimilate semi-structured or unstructured datasets.
- IDP capabilities, such as image acquisition, categorization, and model refinement.
- Computer vision empowered by AI/ML-centric UI resilience algorithms to monitor variations in application UI elements and adjust the bot's reactions accordingly.

### 14.4.3 Advanced Features and Strategic Applications of RPA

Elective functionalities for this arena entail:

- Workflow designs derived from task mining.
- An API-centric automation approach through connectors, embracing HTTP/REST, SOAP, Open APIs, among others.
- A low-code user interface (UI) design for crafting automation GUI frontends.
- Intrinsic AI-fueled smart workflow construction with guided navigation or chatbot support mechanisms.
- Facilities to bolster an automation center of excellence (COE) in managing operations, along with the capability to monitor and delineate accrued benefits.

RPA's true potential shines when deployed judiciously:

a. **High-Volume, Low-Complexity Tasks:** Consider tasks like data transfers, which are often SAP employees' enthusiasm. RPA, handling these, empowers professionals like Mary to channel energies into more strategic roles.
b. **Processes Prone to Human Error:** Tasks demanding unwavering attention, such as data validation, benefit immensely from RPA, ensuring consistency and reliability.

## 14.5 GARTNER'S MAGIC QUADRANT

The below diagram shows the key RPA vendors and tech partners (Figure 14.2),
The next level of RPA is Intelligent automation (Figure 14.3).

## 14.6 INTELLIGENT AUTOMATION PLATFORMS

A new breed of automation platforms is evolving to enable intelligent automation and facilitate a total approach to enterprise automation. These platforms combine technologies, such as digital automation platforms (DAPs), RPA tools, and process discovery technology (PDT) to create new capabilities, as illustrated in Figure 14.4.

## 14.7 SOME COMMON USE CASES

Most enterprises' digital business operations are composed of hundreds, if not thousands, of processes and workforce activities. It is the CoE's responsibility to

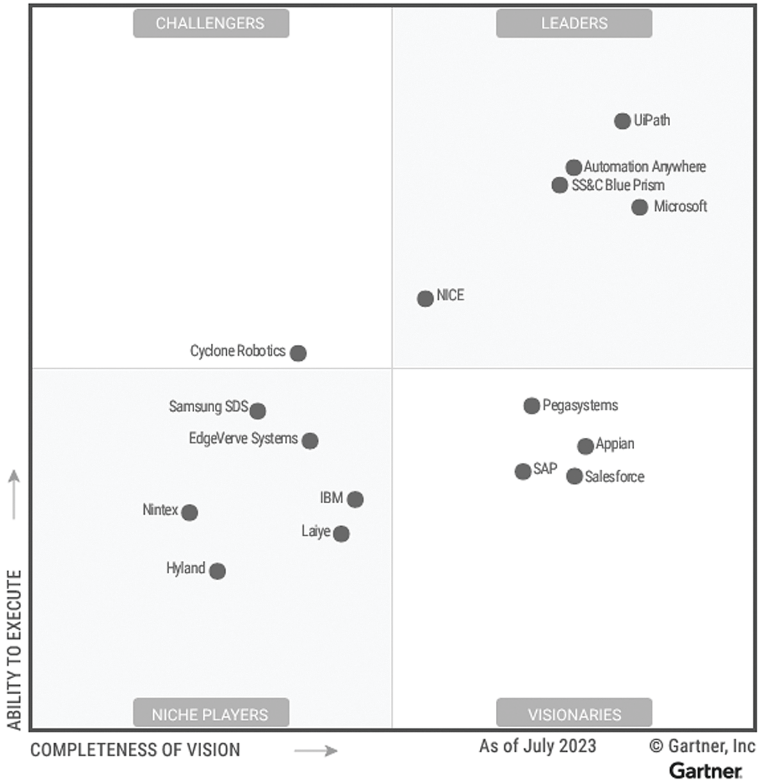



**FIGURE 14.2** Magic quadrant for robotic process automation. (Source: Gartner [August 2023].)


**FIGURE 14.3** Key RPA vendors and tech partners. (Source: ISG.)

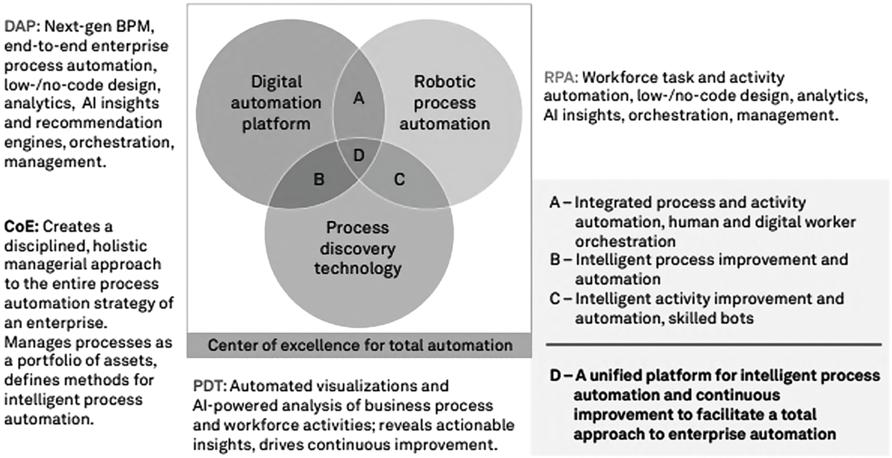



**FIGURE 14.4** Total automation: technologies, capabilities, and methods. (Source: Forrester.)

assemble a portfolio of automation priorities and then call out specific process improvement and intelligent automation initiatives. Examples range from simple to sophisticated use cases, such as:

1. **Data Entry:** automates the tasks of entering data into applications, eliminates manual effort and errors, and speeds results.
2. **Report Generation:** extracts data from multiple sources, performs calculations and presents information in predefined formats.
3. **Data Migration:** assists in migrating data from legacy systems to newer platforms by extracting data, transforming it to match the new system's format and loading it into the target system.
4. **Invoice Processing:** extracts data from invoices, validates it against purchase orders and updates accounting or enterprise resource planning systems.
5. **Claims Processing:** streamlines claims processing workflow by automating data extraction, verifying policy details and initiating the payment process.
6. **Order Processing:** processes incoming orders, checks inventory levels, generates invoices, updates order status and communicates with customers regarding orders via chatbots.
7. **Customer Onboarding, Service, and Support:** automates customer information gathering, validates data against trusted systems, performs credit checks, manages customer inquiries, routes inquiries to agents, tracks status and escalates issues.
8. **Financial Close and Consolidation:** automates account reconciliation, journal entries, intercompany eliminations (processes to avoid double-counting) and financial statement consolidation.
9. **Patient Registration and Admission:** automates patient data collection, insurance verification, consent management, and generation of patient identifiers and documents.

## 14.8 RPA'S ADVANTAGES IN THE HUMAN CONTEXT

RPA, at its core, aims to uplift the human workforce:

RPA is not merely a technological innovation but a catalyst for human transformation in the workspace. At its essence, RPA seeks to elevate human potential and enhance the overall human experience within organizations. This can be viewed through various dimensions:

1. **Flexibility and Adaptability:** The contemporary business landscape is characterized by its ever-evolving nature. Market dynamics shift, consumer preferences change, and regulatory environments are in constant flux. Organizations, to remain relevant and competitive, need to be agile, quickly pivoting their operations and strategies in line with these changes. Herein lies the significance of RPA.

   RPA systems are designed to be both flexible and adaptable. Once deployed, they can be easily reconfigured to align with new business processes or objectives. For instance, if a business process undergoes a change due to a new regulation, the RPA system can be promptly modified to adhere to this new process. This nimbleness eliminates the need for extensive retraining or major overhauls in the IT system. Thus, rapid business pivots, which might have previously taken weeks or even months to implement, now find a steadfast ally in RPA systems. The upshot is a more resilient organization, better positioned to navigate the uncertainties of the modern business world.
2. **Rapid ROI:** The benefits of RPA, while quantifiable in terms of cost savings and efficiency gains, extend beyond mere numbers. One of the profound impacts of RPA is on employee morale and job satisfaction. In many organizations, employees often find themselves mired in repetitive, tedious tasks. Such tasks, while essential, offer little in terms of intellectual stimulation or job satisfaction. With RPA taking over these routine activities, employees can redirect their energies to more value-added, intellectually rewarding endeavors.

   This leads to a more engaged workforce, where individuals feel their skills and talents are being utilized more effectively. The resulting boost in morale can lead to higher productivity levels, reduced turnover rates, and a more harmonious workplace environment. Consequently, the ROI from RPA are multifaceted—they manifest not only in balance sheets but in the intangible realms of employee well-being and organizational culture.
3. **Enhanced Compliance and Consistency:** Regulatory compliance is a paramount concern for businesses, especially those in sectors like finance, healthcare, and manufacturing. Any lapses can lead to severe penalties, both financial and reputational. RPA, with its precision and consistency, offers a robust solution to this challenge.

   Every action undertaken by an RPA bot is meticulously logged. This provides a transparent, unambiguous record of all operations, ensuring that they are in line with stipulated regulations. Such comprehensive logging not only facilitates audits but also instils a sense of confidence within the organization. Teams can operate with peace of mind, knowing that the processes are running smoothly and consistently. Moreover, the human errors—often inadvertent—that can creep into manual processes are virtually eliminated. Thus, the real value of RPA's compliance capabilities is twofold: Ensuring adherence to regulations and fostering a culture of trust and reliability within the organization.

4. **Employee Empowerment:** Consider John, a bright and talented employee who, prior to the introduction of RPA, spent a significant portion of his time on routine data entry tasks. While competent at his job, John often felt that his abilities were underutilized. With the advent of RPA, however, things changed. The mundane tasks that once consumed much of his time were now automated.

Liberated from these duties, John found himself with the bandwidth to engage in more rewarding activities. He could now focus on mentoring junior colleagues, driving innovation initiatives, and even spearheading outreach programs that bridged the organization with the broader community. In essence, RPA empowered John, allowing him to leverage his unique human qualities—empathy, creativity, and leadership. John's story is not unique; across organizations, RPA is playing a pivotal role in unlocking human potential, letting individuals focus on more humane pursuits that machines cannot replicate.

In conclusion, RPA's advantages, while rooted in technology, resonate profoundly in the human context. By automating the mundane and the routine, RPA does not just drive efficiency—it elevates the human spirit, fostering a workspace where innovation thrives and individuals like John find greater purpose and fulfilment. It is a testament to the fact that technology when applied thoughtfully, can be a force for human enrichment.

## 14.9 CHALLENGES AND MITIGATION IN RPA IMPLEMENTATION

RPA has emerged as a powerful tool for streamlining business processes and improving efficiency. However, its transformative journey is not without hurdles. In this document, we will explore some of the challenges faced during RPA implementation and discuss potential mitigation strategies.

1. **Misalignment with Business Strategy:**
   One of the major challenges in RPA implementation is the misalignment of RPA initiatives with the overall business strategy. When RPA projects are not in sync with the organization's objectives, the impact of automation can be diluted. To mitigate this challenge, it is crucial to ensure that RPA initiatives resonate with the overarching business goals. By aligning automation efforts with strategic objectives, organizations can maximize the value derived from RPA implementation.
2. **Skill Shortages:**
   The field of RPA is still nascent, and finding skilled professionals can be a challenge. Many organizations struggle to identify individuals with the necessary expertise in implementing and managing RPA systems. To bridge

this gap, organizations can invest in nurturing in-house talent through training programs and knowledge-sharing initiatives. Additionally, forming partnerships with academic institutions can help in developing a pipeline of skilled professionals who are well-versed in RPA technologies.

3. **Change Resistance:**
   One common challenge in implementing RPA is the resistance from employees who fear that automation may render their roles obsolete. This resistance can hinder the successful adoption of RPA within an organization. To overcome this challenge, transparent communication is key. It is important to educate employees about the benefits of RPA and how it can empower them in their roles. By presenting RPA as a tool that enhances productivity and enables employees to focus on more strategic tasks, organizations can turn sceptics into advocates. For instance, Sarah's journey from initial apprehension about RPA to becoming an advocate for its implementation showcases the transformative power of clear communication.
4. **Technical Challenges:**
   Implementing RPA can bring about technical challenges that need to be addressed to ensure the smooth functioning of automation initiatives. As business dynamics evolve, RPA systems must be able to adapt and keep up with the changes. Regular feedback and proactive iterations are necessary to fine-tune RPA processes and align them with evolving business needs. By continuously monitoring and optimizing RPA systems, organizations can ensure that automation remains in harmony with the ever-changing business landscape.

In conclusion, while RPA offers immense potential for improving business processes, there are challenges that need to be acknowledged and addressed. By aligning RPA initiatives with business strategy, investing in skill development, addressing change resistance, and proactively managing technical challenges, organizations can navigate these hurdles and reap the benefits of RPA implementation.

Let's understand how we identify the right use cases for automation (using RPA)

a. **Digital Input of Data:** RPA bots operate on digital application GUIs. RPA can only automate processes that your staff currently perform manually on a PC. Determine which of your processes still require paper-based operations and then digital them. Create contracts and proposals, for instance, using digital signatures rather than handwritten ones. Take digital notes during meetings and minutes. Keep up-to-date electronic employee records, digitize vacation requests, and record work hours. What if you also wanted to send analogue letters to your customers? Employ electronic letter delivery.
b. **Systematic and Organized Data Entry:** Creating an appropriate RPA bot is made easier the more uniformly formatted the data that needs to be processed. One way to automate the processing of common customer service requests is to provide corresponding online forms with predefined input values and standardized fields to your clients. By doing this, you compel an RPA bot to process structured data input, which is more efficient than the usual unstructured email correspondence.

c. **Specified Process Initiator:** For the RPA procedure to begin automatically, there ought to be a distinct digital trigger. For instance, an email notifies the customer that the goods have been shipped successfully, which starts the automated billing process.
d. **The Stability of IT Systems and Applications:** Processes in systems that are unlikely to change in the near future should be automated; hence, neither new apps nor UI modifications should be created for already-existing applications. The RPA bots will need to be modified or rebuilt in order to implement any changes.
   Consistency of the procedures. It should already be the case that the process flow is optimized and that the RPA bots do not need to be adjusted in the foreseeable future. Preliminary process optimization is crucial because of this.
e. **Procedures Based on Rules:** Decision trees and unique logical rules (if *X*, then *Y*) must be followed by processes. Even yet, there can still be some process steps that need human judgment because no clear rules can be established for them. These can be assigned by the bot to staff members for manual processing as "human tasks." The "attended bot" then keeps on automating the procedure.

Standard procedures with little variations. Every process variation requires more work when developing a bot. Select a typical process that has the least number of exceptional circumstances to be automated or automate simply the "happy path," leaving process variations to be handled manually (Figure 14.5).

Here is a diagram (logical flow to identify the right use cases for RPA automation).

Please refer to the RPA use cases prioritization framework below based on effort vs. ROI two-by-two matrix (by plotting all RPA use cases in the given framework).

Clearly, high ROI and low development efforts use cases are the number one priority, and high development efforts with low ROI are the least priority use cases (Figure 14.6).

## 14.10 FUTURE DIRECTION

RPA and BPA cannot be viewed in isolation. There is a significant opportunity to align RPA strategy with the overall business strategy of an organization to maximize its benefits.

Companies can focus on their core competencies and business instead of working on manual, repetitive tasks. For example, they can focus on dealing with customers and regulators instead of working on mundane, boring, repetitive tasks.

## 14.11 CONCLUSION

RPA stands at a unique crossroads where numbers, efficiency, and human experiences converge. Its demonstrable benefits, coupled with its focus on human empowerment, make it indispensable in modern business landscapes. As we steer through contemporary challenges, RPA shines brightly, guiding firms towards efficiency, growth, and a more enriched human work experience.

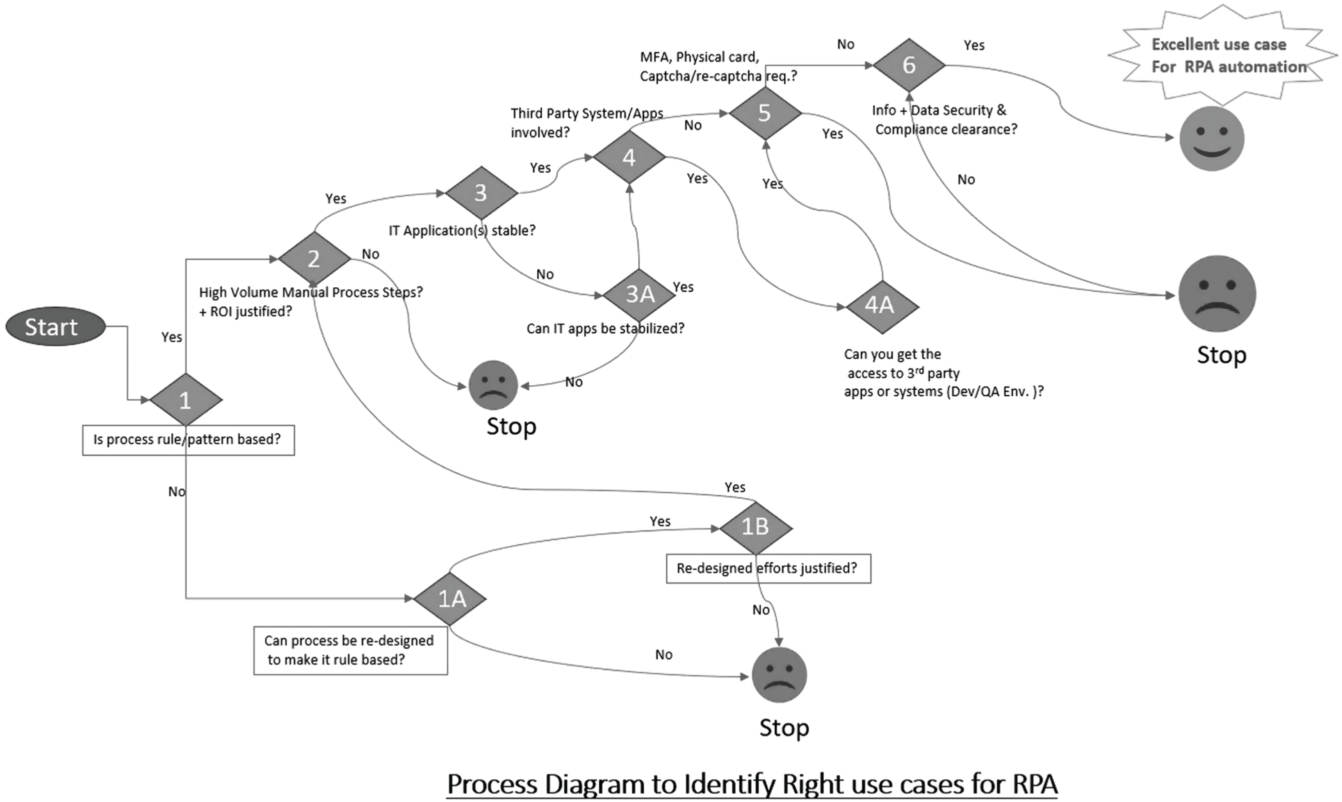



**FIGURE 14.5** Process diagram to identify right use of cases for RPA.

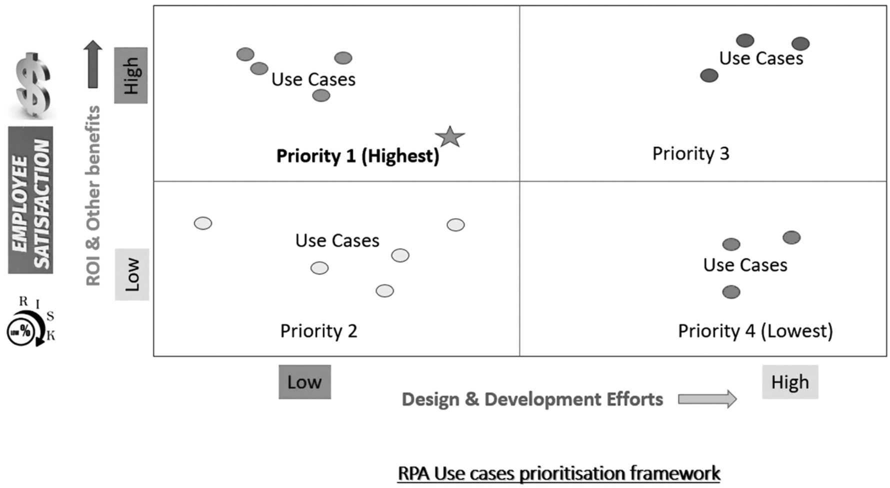



**FIGURE 14.6** RPA use cases.

## FURTHER READING

Blue Prism. Robotic Process Automation. *Blue Prism,* www. blueprism.com. Accessed 28/04/2024.

Ctwo. RPA case studies, www.ctwo.com/case-studies. Accessed 12/04/2024.

Deloitte. Market study: www2.deloitte.com/uk/en/explore/home.html and www.pwc.co.uk/. Accessed 14/04/2024.

EY. Robotic Process Automation (RPA). www.ey.com/en_uk/tax/robotic-process-automation-rpa. Accessed 15/04/2024.

IBM. Overview of RPA and Business automation: www.ibm.com/support/pages/overview-ibm-robotic-process-automation-service-wdg-automation. Accessed 14/04/2024.

McKinsey & Company. The value of RPA from: www.mckinsey.com/industries/financial-services/our-insights/the-value-of-robotic-process-automation. Accessed 15/04/2024.

MuleSoft. www.mulesoft.com/platform/rpa. Accessed 18/04/2024.

UiPath. Gartner Magic Quadrant for Robotic Process Automation, 2023. *UiPath*, www.uipath.com/resources/automation-analyst-reports/gartner-magic-quadrant-robotic-process-automation

# Index

*Note*: Page locators in **bold** and *italics* represents tables and figures, respectively.


**A**

Actor assignment, 55
Adaptive Neural Fuzzy Inference Systems (ANFIS), 3
Additive fabrication (3D printing), 176
Adlakha, V., 120
Advanced automation, 97
Agarwal, S., 173, 174
"Agri-4-All" framework, 200
The Agricultural Revolution, 192
Agricultural supply chain management (ASCM); *see also* Smart contracts
  agri-food supply chains, 200
  assurance of quality, 197
  climate and sustainability monitoring, 198–200
  decentralized marketplaces, 198
  implementation of, 201, 202
  inventory management, 198
  payments and financing, 197
  provenance verification, 197
  reducing fraud, 198
  revolution of, 192, 193
  supplier selection, 201
  supply chain traceability, 197
AI and ML, financial analysis
  enhanced data processing, 130
  fraud detection, 131
  pattern recognition, 130
  risk assessment, 130
AI-driven green bond, 148
Algorithm bias and fairness, 149
Anguelov, Kiril, 57
Anti-unauthorized access solutions, 43
Antonopoulos, K., 43
Antunes, J. A. Jr., 171
API-first and cloud-first automation, 241
Artificial intelligence (AI); *see also* Business with AI; Environment fortification
  benefits of leveraging, regular tasks, 21
  enriched data-driven decision-making, 21
  error prediction, 18–19
  incessant improvement solutions, 21–22
  predictions of natural disasters, 21
  sensible detection of risks at workplace, 21
  in sustainability
    data exploration, 20
    data patterns, 20
    extrapolation, 20
  transformative dynamism, 19–20
Artificial neural networks (ANNs), 3, 74, 101
Asset allocation, 140–142
Assurance of quality, 197
Autoencoder deep learning model, 105
Autoencoders, 105
Autonomous industrial robots, 184–185

**B**

Back propagation, 102
Baghalian, Atefeh, 121
Bahrin, M. A. K., 177
Banking, Financial Services, and Insurance (BFSI), 24
Bar codes, 193
Bayesian network (BN), 57
Bhattacharjee, Sandeep, 57
Biodiversity conservation; *see also* Computational intelligence (CI)
  accountability, 215
  biological and environmental assets, 211
  cognitive dissonance
    biodiversity initiatives, conservation of, 213
    urban resilience ecosystem services, 213
  corporations and cognitive dissonance, 212
  creative tactics, 212
  diversity and employee involvement, 215
  human observers and AI, 212
  human values and technical solutions, 215–216
  transparency, 215
Bitcoin, 193
Blockchain (BC) technology
  characteristics, 195
  consensus mechanisms, 196
  data consistency, 196
  decentralization, 196
  deployment of, 207
  digital identity, 197
  gas consumption, 205, 206
  hash function and peer-to-peer network, 193
  immutable ledger, 196
  interoperability, 196
  post-harvesting phases, 194–195
  pre-harvest phases, 194
  research challenges, 207
  security, 196
  smart contracts, 196
  sustainable entrepreneurship, 226
  transparency, 196

Blockchain technology (BT), 193–194
Blood pressure variations, 74
Bosona, Techane, 193
Brettel, M., 175, 184
Business process automation (BPA), 241
Business process datasets, 66
Business process management system (BPMS), 55
Business with AI
adaptability and scalability, 27
adoption of change, organizational culture, 28
continuously monitoring and assessment, 28
data obtainability and quality preservation, 27
employees' learning and development, 28
ethical and regulatory contemplations, 27
gaining community perception and confidence, 28
installation and functioning costs, 27
long-term committed assurance, 28
synthesizing associations, 27

## C

Canny processing, maintainable money, 147
Capsule network model, 106
Carbon footprint reduction, 158–159
Centralized Control Centres (CCC), 46
Circular economy, 159
Cognitive computing systems, 164
Cognitive load, 75, 78
Collaborative connections, 57
Collaborative intelligence (CI), 1
adoption of, 12, 13
comparative analysis, 7–9
examples of applications, 9, 11–12
forecasting challenges, 5
fractured and different literature, 2
knowledge gap and arising trends, 2
lack of holistic view, 2
most effective, 9–11
research methodology, 3, 4
techniques with domains, 5–7
Computational intelligence (CI)
AI paradigms, 213–214
business decision-making applications, 214
business environment, 217
capability of, 1
collaborative models, 217
and corporate sustainability, 216–217
employee engagement programs, 216
HVAC systems, 5
inconsistency through, 214
motivating employees, 216
organizational guidance, 217
passenger behaviour, 5
Computer-aided design/manufacturing (CAD/CAM) systems, 98
Computer numerical controls (CNCs), 171
Computer vision-enabled DNNs, 40
Consensus mechanisms, 196
Constraint-based optimization, 133
Continuous monitoring, 142–143
Conventional finance, 127
Conversational AI, 241
Convolutional neural networks (CNNs), 31, 103
Corporate sustainability, 216–217
The Cosine Transform, 79
CPLEX method, 120
Crisp values, 123
Cyber-physical systems (CPS), 97, 99, 175, 176

## D

Data analytics and AI, 97, 99
Data quality and availability, 149
Data security, DNN-based ITM, 39
Decentralisation, 181
Decentralized decision-making, 97
Decision automation, 241
Deep Forest Classifiers, 79, 80
Deep-learning machines, 17
Deep learning (DL) method
challenges in, 114–115
neural network architecture
activation functions, 101–102
ANNs, 101
autoencoders, 105
back propagation, 102
capsule network model, 106
CNNs, 103
deep neural networks, 103
feed forward propagation, 102
FNNs, 102
GANs, 105
GRUs and LSTM, 104
libraries and frameworks, 107
neuron and layer, 100–101
RNNs, 103–104
transfer learning process, 106–107
transformers, 106
NLP, 148
real-time case studies
BMW's smart manufacturing with deep learning, 112
Foxconn's industrial AI development centre, 112
general electric's wind turbine monitoring, 112
Hyundai's robotics and AI integration, 112
Siemens' AI, 112

smart manufacturing
continuous improvement, 109, 111
customization and flexibility, 108
customization and mass production, 110
data collection and pre-processing, 109
design and prototyping, 109
energy management, 108, 110
human-machine collaboration, 108, 110
predictive maintenance, 107–108, 110
process monitoring and optimization, 110
process optimization, 108
production planning, 109
quality and process control, 108–109
quality control and inspection, 107, 110
supply chain management, 108, 110
Deep neural networks (DNNs), 103; *see also* Intelligent traffic control (ITC) solutions; IOT-enabled smart city architecture; Smart cities
anatomy, 31
backpropagation, 32
data input, 32
defined, 31
deployment, 32
forward pass, 32
GPUs and designed hardware accelerators, 33
hyperparameter tuning, 32
iterative learning, 32
loss calculation, 32
machine learning, 33
parameter update, 32
problem-solving abilities, 31
stock market forecasting and fraud detection, 33
testing and validation, 32
waste management and environmental sustainability, 40–41
weight initialization, 32
Deloitte, A. G., 175
Digital customer experience, 179
Digital identity, 197
Digital Revolution, 171
Digitization, 225
Direct relationship, 230
Discrete Cosine Transform (DCT), 79
Discriminate validity estimation, 230
Diversification, 140, 141
Dumas, Marlon, 57


## E


Electrocardiography (ECG) readings, 74
Electronic Data Interchange (EDI), 193
Electronic money, 193
Employee engagement programs, 216
Energy Management Systems (EMS), 22
Enterprise resource planning (ERP), 171
Entrepreneurs, 220
Environmental, social and governance (ESG), 127; *see also* AI and ML, financial analysis; Portfolio management; Predictive modelling, finance analysis
aggregation and data collection, 144
growing demand, 129
innovation and technology, 129
investors, 130
long-term value creation, 129
machine learning, 144
predictive analytics, 145
process of, 127, 128
regulatory compliance, 129
risk assessment and, 144
risk management, 128
risk mitigation, 130
robust data visualization savvy, 144–145
shrewd processing, 143
stakeholder expectations, 129
sustainability reports and news, 144
sustainable portfolio management, 129
Environmental sustainability, 153
Environment fortification
applications of AI
climate models, 22
climate risk assessment, 22
carbon capture and emission reduction
carbon absorb and storage, 22
EMS, 22
weather forecasting and disaster preparedness, 23
Error prediction, 18–19
ESG data-driven optimization, 133–134
Explainable AI (XAI)
benefits of, 146
challenges, 146
definition, 145
ESG factors, 148
ethical concerns, 145–146
interpretable AI models, 145
sustainable portfolio management, 146–147
transparency, 145
Eyeblink metrics, 74


## F


Factor loading diagram, 229
Farming, 192
Fathollahi-Fard, A. M., 174
Feed forward neural networks (FNNs), 102
Feed forward propagation, 102
Financial backers, 133
Firms, 222

5 A's of Smart Computing, 156–157
The Fourth Industrial Revolution (Industry 4.0)
additive fabrication (3D printing), 176
advanced automation and robotics, 97, 99, 176
automation and robotics, 113
autonomous industrial robots, 184–185
big data and analytics, 183
business processes, 169–170
challenges, 188
CPS, 99, 176
customization and flexibility, 97
customized manufacturing, 113
cybersecurity, 114
data analytics and AI, 97, 99
data and analysis, 176
decentralisation, 181
decentralized decision-making, 97
defined, 96, 175
demand and marketing, 177–178
design principles of, 179, *180*
digital customer experience, 179
digital products and services, 178–179
Digital Revolution, 171
digital supply chain and production, 178
energy management, 113
enhanced adaptability and flexibility, 187
evolution of, *170*
Hanover Messe trade exhibition, 169
health and safety, 113
horizontal and vertical integration, 177
human-machine association, 97–98
human-machine collaboration, 97
and IIoT, 98–99
impact and implications, 97–98
industrial revolution, 171–172, *172*
Industry 3.0, 98
integration and connection, 176
interconnectivity, 96, 98–99
interoperability, 179–180
modularity, 182–183
power of loud, 183–184
predictive maintenance, 113
process optimization, 113
product design and development, 113
quality control and inspection, 113
real-time capability, 181–182
resources and energy, 187
scientific findings and technological progress, 187–188
service-orientation, 182
smart analytics, 113
smart manufacturing, 98
supply chain and inventory management, 113
supply chain optimization, 114
sustainability and resource efficiency, 97, 100
sustainable manufacturing, 185
for sustainable production, **186**
"take-make-dispose," 185
virtualisation, 180–181
VR and AR, 176–177
work-life balance, 187
Foxconn's industrial AI development centre, 112
Fully Privacy-Preserving and Revocable Identity-Based Broadcast Encryption (FPPRIB), 43
Functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), 75
Fuzzy Logic Control (FLC), 3

## G

Gandhi, Mrugank, 120
García, Cristian González, 43
Gartner's magic quadrant, 243, 244
Gated recurrent units (GRUs), 104
Gebresenbet, Girma, 193
Geissbauer, R., 184
General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR), 27, 39
Generative adversarial networks (GANs), 105, 109
Genetic Algorithms (GA), 3
Ghasemi, A., 174
Gorecky, D., 169
Graphics processing units (GPUs), 33
Green supply chain management, 158
Green sustainability; *see also* Smart Computing
biodiversity conservation, 155
circular economy, 155
corporate sustainability, 155
definition, 155
environmental sustainability, 153
future generation, 153
renewable energy, 155
Gupta, D., 173, 174
Gupta, M., 173, 174

## H

Han, Chaoliang, 57
Haug, K. C., 184
Heuristic swarm colony vector optimisation (HSCVO) model, 62–63, 70
"High-Tech Strategy 2020, " 172
High utilisation rate, 64, 65
Hofmann, E., 174
Hu, J., 173
Human/Computer Learning Networks, 211
Human-machine association, 97–98, 108, 110, 149
Hybrid eye-tracking models, 75
Hyperparameter tuning, 32

## I

Immutable ledger, 196
Impact investment, 148
Increased reality (AR), 184
Indian AI market
  market size by type of sector, 24–25
  open AI jobs crossways years of experience, 26
  proficiencies among Indian enterprises, 25–26
  scenario of, 23, 24
  sector-wise AI adoption, 25
India's Gross Domestic Product, 119
Industry 3.0, 98
Information and Communication Technology (ICT), 224–225
Innovation, 224–225
Institutional entrepreneurship, 221
Instrument development, 228
Integration of information, 57
Integration of processes, 57
Intelligent automation platforms, 243, 245
Intelligent/cognitive computing, 154
Intelligent document processing (IDP), 241
Intelligent traffic control (ITC) solutions
  applications, 40
  benefits of, 38–39
  data security, 39
  limitations, 40
  traffic detection, 38, 39
  traffic lights optimization, 37, 38
  urban traffic congestion, 37, 38
Interconnectivity, 96, 98–99
Intermediary layers, 31
Internet of Everything (IoE), 182
Internet of People (IoP), 182
Interoperable DNN framework, 35, 36
Interpretable AI models, 145
IOT-enabled smart city architecture
  CCC, 46
  cloud platforms, 45
  communication infrastructure, 45
  DNN algorithms, 45–46
  typical, 44, 45
Iterative learning, 32

## K

Key Performance Indicators (KPIs)., 28
Klingenberg, C., 171

## L

Lai, K. H., 174
The Laplace Transform, 79
Liao, Y., 173
Liu, J., 173
Liu, Z., 173
Logistic Regression (LR), 79
Longo, F., 184
Long short-term memory (LSTM), 104
Long-term committed assurance, 28
Low-code UI development, 241
Lu, Y., 173

## M

Machine learning (ML) models, 33, 75, 154
Malburg, Lukas, 57
Market growth projections
  API-first and cloud-first automation, 241
  ChatGPT and LLMs, 241–242
  hyper-automation, 241
  overview of, 240
  versatile automation platform, 240–241
Market innovations, 220
Markov decision entropy Q-cluster Bayesian network (MDEQ-CBN), 59–62, 70
Markowitz Mean-Change enhancement
  customary portfolio streamlining, 132
  data quality and availability, 133
  ESG factors, omission of, 132–133
  lack of diversification, sustainable assets, 133
Max-Min method, 121, 123
Mental workload
  average accuracy evaluation, 86, 87
  average delay evaluation, 90, 91
  average precision evaluation, 84, 85 (*see* Multimodal cross learning framework)
  average recall evaluation, 88, 89
Methodical Literature Review, 2
Mitigation strategies, 43
Model interpretability and explainability, 149
Moderation effect, 231
Multimodal cross learning framework
  eye-tracking dataset samples, 78
  transforms, 78–79
Multi-objective optimization, 134
  constraints, 135
  customary portfolio improvement, 134
  data collection and aggregation, 134
  ESG indicators, 134
  objective functions, 135
  optimization algorithms, 135
  Pareto Frontier analysis, 135
  utilization of, 135

## N

Naïve Bayes (NB), 79
Natural language processing (NLP), 148
Nave Bayes Selection Rule (NBSR) method, 57

Neural networks, 131
N-network, 66
Number of Test Instance Sets (NTIS), 83
Number of Test Samples (NTS), 83

## O

Omni channel business model (OBM), 58
1D Convolutional Neural Networks (1D CNN), 74, 80, 81
Operational cost, 57, 69
Optimal solution, 124
Optimization algorithms, 135
Optimized urban planning, 159

## P

Pareto Frontier analysis, 135
Particle Swarm Optimizations (PSO), 3
Pasquadibisceglie, Vincenzo, 57
Patsakis, Constantinos, 43
Performance monitoring, 132
Personally identifiable information (PII), 39
Point of view (PoV) operations, 73
Portfolio management
  constraint-based optimization, 133
  defined, 132
  ESG data-driven optimization, 133–134
  ESG integration, 133
  Markowitz Mean-Change enhancement, 132–133
  multi-objective optimization, 134
  thematic investing, 133
Post-covid era, 160–161
Pre-covid era, 159–160
Predictive modelling, finance analysis
  data collection, 131
  ESG integration, 131
  neural networks, 131
  performance monitoring, 132
  regression models, 131
  risk mitigation, 132
  sentiment analysis, 131
  sustainability sentiment analysis, 132
  time series analysis, 131
Process-aware information system (PAIS)
  description, 57
  OBM, 58
Process mining, 57–58, 241
Product life cycle management, 177
Proof of Stake (PoS), 193
Proof of Work (PoW), 193
Proposed business model, 58
The Proposed method, 83
Provenance verification, 197
Pupillometry, 74

## Q

Quadruple Helix Model (QHM), 48
Quality of services (QoS), 44
Quantum computing, 148

## R

Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) identifiers, 193
Rahman, H., 183
Rahmani, R., 183
Rani, S., 174
Rebalancing, 143
Recurrent Neural Network-Long Short-Term Memory (RNN-LSTM), 74
Recurrent neural networks (RNNs), 103–104
Regression models, 131
Regular language handling (RLH) procedures, 138
Regulatory and legal compliance, 149
Representation process of agriculture, 120
Resource distribution, 55
Resource utilisation, 69
Responsible/inexperienced finance, 127
Risk management and supportability
  comprehensive risk scoring system, 139
  data preprocessing, 138
  dynamic analysis, 138
  ESG factors
    long-term horizon and sustainable risk management, 136
    reporting and transparency, 137
    sustainability risks, 136
    sustainable investing, 136
  ESG ranking and scoring, 138
  ESG risks, 138
  feature engineering, 138
  field of money and speculation, 135–136
  portfolio optimization
    ESG information, 137–138
  portfolio optimization model, 139
  scenario analysis, 139, 140
  scoring and integration, 138–139
  sentiment analysis, 138
  stress testing, 139, 140
  sustainable investing, 137
Risk mitigation, 132
Robotic Process Automation (RPA), 164; *see also* Market growth projections
  benefits of
    error reduction, 239
    operational efficiency, 239
    productivity boost, 239
  business and IT professionals, 242
  change resistance, 248

defined, 238
domain encompass, 242
elective functionalities, 243
employee empowerment, 247
enhanced compliance and consistency, 246–247
flexibility and adaptability, 246
functionalities and capabilities, 242–243
GUI, 238
misalignment with business strategy, 247
process diagram, 250
rapid ROI, 246
skill shortages, 247–248
software robots/digital workers, 238
technical challenges, 248
use cases, 251
Robotics and automation, 17
Role resolution, 55
Rüsch, M., 174
Rüßmann, M., 169

**S**

Sarkis, J., 174
Scalability, 68
Schwab, Klaus, 170
Sentiment analysis, 131
Service-orientation, 182
Shrewd processing, 143
Siemens, E., 171
Significance of sustainability, 21st century, 18
Silvestro, Daniele, 211
Sine cosine algorithm, 120
Smart building management systems, 158
Smart cities
application areas of DNNs, 33, 34
capacity to scale, 36–37
collaborative management, 48
crisis intervention, 50
DNNs, 33, 34
energy administration, 35
governmental structures, 48
intermediaries from literature, 49
interoperable DNN framework, 35, 36
legal professionals, 48
responsibility and ability, 47
security and privacy, 42–43
stakeholders, 47
training information-driven NNs, 47
transportation networks, 50
Smart Computing; *see also* 5 A's of Smart Computing; Green sustainability; Post–covid era; Pre
applications
AI, 163–164
AR and VR, 164
autonomous systems, 164
Big Data technologies, 164
blockchain, 164
cloud computing, 164
cognitive computing systems, 164
data analytics tools, 164
edge computing, 164
IoT, 164
machine learning, 164
NLP, 164
RPA, 164
smart grids, 164
smart sensors, 164
carbon footprint reduction, 158–159
challenges and security, 154
circular economy, 159
cloud computing, 154
conservation and biodiversity, 159
definition, 154
education and environmental monitoring, 162
elements of, 155–156
energy, 161
energy and agriculture, 161
features of, 157–158
finance and retail, 162
green supply chain management, 158
healthcare, 161
importance of, 162–163
intelligent/cognitive computing, 154
IoT, 154
machine learning and AI, 154
manufacturing, 161
optimized urban planning, 159
precision agriculture, 158
prototype, 153
role of, 158
smart building management systems, 158
smart cities, 161
smart grids, 158
transportation, 161
transport efficiency, 158
waste reduction, 158
Smart contracts
ASCM, 197
BC, 196
class diagram, 202, 203
customer, 203, 204
deployment of, 205
distributor, 203, 204
farmer, 203, 204
retailer, 203, 205
Smart grids, 158, 164
SMARTIE framework, 43

Smart manufacturing, 98
Smart sensors, 164
Stakeholders, 223
Structural equation modeling (SEM), 228, 230, 231
Support vector machines (SVM), 14, 74
Support vector regression (SVR), 3
Support vectors (SV), 63
Sustainability sentiment analysis, 132
Sustainable entrepreneurs, 220, 221, 223, 225
Sustainable entrepreneurship
  BC technology, 226
  big data analysis, 227, 228
  development, 220, 222–224
  digitization and, 225
  IoT, 226–227
  validity and reliability estimations, 229
Sustainable finance
  conventional, 127
  description, 127
  explainable AI, 145–147
Sustainable supply chain finance, 148
Systematic literature review (SLR)
  benefits of CI, 3
  researchers, 3
  steps used in, 4

**T**

Task-Evoked Pupillary Response (TEPR) model, 74
Task mining, 241
Technological innovation, 225
Tello, Ghalia, 57
Thoben, K. D., 174
Time series analysis, 131
Transfer learning process, 106–107
Transformative dynamism, 19–20
Transportation values, crops and soils, 122

**U**

Ubuntu Kylin 16.04 LTS system, 64
Urban MegaSim driving simulator, 82
Urban traffic congestion, 37, 38
Use cases (UC) in process, 59
User interface (UI), 200

**V**

Van Wynsberghe, A., 19
Variational autoencoders (VAEs), 109
Virtual engineering objects (VEOs), 181
Virtual engineering processes (VEPs), 181
Virtualisation, 180–181
Virtual reality objects (VROs), 181

**W**

Wang, L., 185
Wang, X., 174
Waste management and environmental sustainability, 40–41
The Wavelet Transform, 78
Weinzierl, Sven, 57
Weyer, S., 184
Wiesner, S., 174
Wireless Sensor Networks (WSNs), 43
Workflow orchestration, 241
World Wildlife Fund's Living Planet Report, 19
Wu, C., 173
Wuest, T., 174

**X**

Xu, X., 174

**Y**

Yang, Li, 57

**Z**

Zhang, Y., 173
Zhu, Q., 174
The Z-transform, 79